

Commission of Inquiry
Into the Wrongful
Conviction of David Milgaard
before
THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE
EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings
and
Testimony before the Commission
sitting at the
Sheraton Cavalier Hotel at
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Monday, September 12th, 2005

Volume 68

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson,	Commission Counsel
Ms. Candace D. Congram,	Executive Director
Ms. Sandra Boswell,	Document Manager
Ms. Kara Isabelle,	Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel,	Clerk to the Commission
Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and	Official Q.B. Court Reporters
Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,	
Mr. Jerry Wilde,	Security Officer
Mr. Larry Prehodchenko,	Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

<i>Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C.,</i>	for Mr. David Milgaard
<i>Ms. Joanne McLean,</i>	for Ms. Joyce Milgaard
<i>Ms. Lana Krogan,</i>	for Government of Saskatchewan
<i>Ms. Catherine Knox,</i>	for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell
<i>Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C.,</i>	for Mr. Serge Kujawa
<i>Mr. Rick Elson, Esq.,</i>	for the Saskatoon Police Service
<i>Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq.,</i>	for Mr. Eddie Karst
<i>Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq.,</i>	for the RCMP
<i>Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq.,</i>	for Mr. Larry Fisher
<i>Ms. Jennifer Cox,</i>	for Minister of Justice (Canada), The Hon. Irwin Cotler
<i>Mr. Dan Chivers, Esq.,</i>	for Justice Calvin Tallis (Retired)



INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:

PAGE:

ELMER ULLRICH

- TRANSCRIPT OF AUDIO TAPES	13419
- INTERVIEW ADJOURNED	13586



Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 1:00 p.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good afternoon.

ALL COUNSEL: Good afternoon.

MR. HODSON: Good afternoon, Mr.

Commissioner. The evidence we'll be hearing this afternoon relates to Elmer Ullrich. Mr. Ullrich was the case preparation officer involved in this matter back in 1969 and '70. Mr. Ullrich has a medical condition that precludes him from appearing before the Commission to testify; however, he did agree to submit to a taped interview by Mr. Hardy where he was asked questions. His counsel was also present, Marv Henderson, and he was shown a number of documents.

We have the video that we'll be showing this afternoon that has a transcript. The transcript has been put up on CaseVault for all the parties and we will go through and show most of the documents. Where we're able to put the document up on the screen we will do so and we'll see, once we get into Mr. Ullrich's evidence, that we have referred to some original documents because of the colour markings on them,



1 so from time to time we'll see documents up on
2 the screen where we'll have the originals on Elmo
3 in addition to what's on the screen, and the
4 video tape is about three hours, so it should
03:47 5 take us the afternoon.

6 We did not complete everything
7 with Mr. Ullrich, he was not able to continue
8 further, so I have a few add-ins to read in at
9 the end and it's possible to go back and get an
03:47 10 affidavit on some further matters.

11 So with that, I think we'll
12 have the video proceed.

13 *(Elmer Ullrich - Transcript of audio tapes of an*
14 *interview taken by Mr. Jordan Hardy on Wednesday,*
15 *August 24th, 2005 at the Milgaard Inquiry office,*
16 *Suite 201 - 620 Spadina Crescent at Saskatoon,*
17 *Saskatchewan)*

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Morning, Mr. Ullrich.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Good morning.

09:57 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I want to thank you for
21 attending today to give videotaped testimony to
22 the Commission of Inquiry into the wrongful
23 conviction of David Milgaard. And I should point
24 out at the outset that you are here with your
09:57 25 counsel, Marvin Henderson. And I understand,



1 sir, that you currently reside in Saskatoon?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, I do.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And can you tell us what
4 your age is?

09:57 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm 76 last January.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I should also point
7 out at the outset that the Commission is aware of
8 your health circumstances, Mr. Ullrich, you've
9 provided us some documentation in that regard and
09:57 10 also advised us of your condition, and in fact
11 that is why we're proceeding with videotaped
12 evidence today. And I just want to say, please
13 let me know if at any point you need a break or
14 if you are feeling uncomfortable, and we can take
09:58 15 whatever time is necessary.

16 So I understand, sir, that you
17 were previously a member of the Saskatoon Police
18 Service?

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes I was.

09:58 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm going to refer you
21 to a document that we have been using in the
22 course of the hearing, it's a summary of records
23 of service for various officers, the ID is --
24 document ID is 325555, and it was prepared by the
09:58 25 Saskatoon Police Service for our use, and you



1 will note at page 325561 your name appears, and
2 there is an outline of what purports to be your
3 record of service, and if you can take a moment
4 to look at that, let me know if that looks
09:58 5 accurate as best you can recall?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Where it says as of
7 January 31st, began in 1965, the case
8 preparation.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes, okay, so you are
09:59 10 talking about July 16th of 1965, it indicates
11 Detective Case Preparations?

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: As -- I'm not sure of
13 the date but '65 seems correct.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And so would I be
09:59 15 correct, then, in stating that, as of January
16 31st, 1969, you were in case preparations, a
17 detective in case preparations?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And does the record
09:59 20 otherwise appear to be accurate as best as you
21 can recall?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: You mean that part of
23 it?

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, I'm talking about
09:59 25 the complete record of service in terms of the



1 years.

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I suppose I'm --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, for me here.

10:00 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes.

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, I would say so, as
7 far as I can recall. I am not sure of the exact
8 dates, but that would seem reasonably accurate.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So as we've
10:00 10 established, then, as of January 31st, 1969 you
11 were a detective in case preparations; so I take
12 it, then, that you were considered to be a part
13 of the detectives division at that time?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Umm, yes and no. I
10:00 15 wasn't under their supervision, I'm not sure who
16 -- under whose supervision? I was really under
17 Deputy Chief Forbes' supervision, I didn't really
18 take orders from anyone in the detectives
19 division, not that I knew of. Neither did they
10:01 20 ask for anything or come to me for -- or did I
21 attend their meetings. I think the reason for
22 detective was, umm, to put me into plainclothes
23 and give me freer movement within the City of
24 Saskatoon or, more properly, in the police
10:01 25 department over a uniform without being noticed



1 this much.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you are speaking
3 of --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Sergeant and detective
10:01 5 is really the same, same ranking, as far as
6 dollars and cents are concerned, eh, those days
7 detective and sergeant meant, really, the same
8 thing.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So you were a
10:02 10 detective at the time, not necessarily working
11 with the division?

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I never thought of it
13 as that, as such, no.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Reporting to
10:02 15 Deputy Chief James Forbes?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And generally speaking,
18 then, what was the role of the case preparation
19 officer as of 1969?

10:02 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: After a case that was
21 indictable, and this included impaired driving,
22 which I don't know why it was included in there,
23 but once they were presented to the Court by the
24 then-city prosecutor and an election or a not
10:03 25 guilty plea was entered, the file would then be



1 forwarded to my office for preparation for
2 preliminary or trial.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And I do want to
4 cover sort of the step-by-step analysis, but just
10:03 5 taking a step back for a moment and speaking more
6 generally, what was the function of the case
7 preparation officer in general terms?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Once I got that file I
9 would read it and look for content, and if I
10:03 10 would find things in there that I thought were in
11 need of further investigation, I would type out a
12 request for that work and send it to the section,
13 umm, to the head of that section to have that
14 work completed, and I believe I put a diary date
10:04 15 on there for it to be returned to me so that I
16 could prepare the case for the preliminary or
17 trial. Once it would return, then I would go
18 through the whole file and start again and sort
19 it out and put it in some form of chronological
10:04 20 order, and set it out by, umm, each witness
21 writing out what the evidence might be expected
22 from them, and trying to draw attention to
23 anything that might be of importance in that
24 evidence to the -- on the report for the
10:04 25 prosecutor, and at the end I would ask for a



1 covering letter. At that -- in that particular
2 year, 1969-'70, Deputy Chief Forbes would do a
3 covering letter and then all of the papers would
4 be sent to the Crown prosecutor's office for
10:05 5 prosecution.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay, and you have
7 provided us a detailed account there and am I
8 correct, Mr. Ullrich, you in fact had provided
9 the Commission with a document at the outset of
10:05 10 our work on this matter. And I have got an
11 excerpt from that document, the document ID is
12 325750, do you recall preparing us a summary of
13 sorts of various matters once you had been
14 contacted and advised that you would likely be a
10:06 15 witness in relation to this matter?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Ask that question
17 again?

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm just asking you if
19 you -- you are looking at the document I have
10:06 20 referred to now, is that a document that you
21 prepared for our use, Mr. Ullrich?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would say so, yes.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You recognize that
24 document?

10:08 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes I do, yeah.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Recently prepared by
2 yourself.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yup.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And am I correct that,
10:08 5 as a part of that document, you provided us with
6 a section titled Briefly How the Case Preparation
7 Section Functioned, --

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- and that's at page
10:08 10 325760, and I think it matches quite closely the
11 account that you had just provided to us, and I
12 would like to take a look at your written account
13 here for a moment. But firstly again, speaking
14 in general terms -- and perhaps this is stating
10:08 15 the obvious -- am I correct, then, that the case
16 preparation officer was a bridge, so to speak,
17 between the police service and the Crown
18 prosecutor in terms of preparing a case for Court
19 proceedings, summarizing materials that the
10:09 20 police had gathered in a particular case; would
21 that be a fair way to put it?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Between the police and
23 the Crown prosecutor.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

10:09 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That would be accurate?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That didn't preclude
10:09 5 any investigator going to the, to the Crown
6 prosecutor either, they could go there.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And again,
8 generally speaking, when did that section start,
9 as best you can recall, the case preparation
10:09 10 service?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well I was first there,
12 when I went there I was first there, I don't know
13 that there was anything like that before.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And that was again, I
10:09 15 believe, in 1965?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And so you
18 worked, between the years '65 and '69, you were
19 working in that section?

10:09 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Umm, I was removed from
21 there, and I don't remember what years that was,
22 and I transferred to I believe it was
23 communication, to set up communications, and that
24 was -- at the time I was, it was not thought that
10:10 25 I would go back, but then Deputy Chief Corey came



1 to me and asked me to go back. And I was
2 reluctant to go back and he actually cried and
3 asked, said "I need to" -- if you can imagine
4 this -- he asked me "please go back because we
10:10 5 have nobody else that can do that job", and so I
6 -- he said "it will only be for two or three
7 weeks or maybe a month", so I went back, and it
8 lasted another three years.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And you are not
10:10 10 certain when that would have taken place?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well I think I ended it
12 in about '75 or something like that.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: And it was -- it was --
10:11 15 no, more than that. I, I don't know, it was most
16 of 13 years total.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And, again, let's
18 think about that time for a bit if we can of
19 about 1969; would that have been a role, then,
10:11 20 that you were filling by yourself?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No. At that time I
22 think I -- I think I was alone --

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I do want to speak
24 of that time?

10:11 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- because I think I



1 was working in -- my office was in a hallway.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: But I can't remember
4 that for sure.

10:11 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And where, where in the
6 station were you located?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Right beside, in the
8 hallway in front of the traffic office, it was
9 about eight feet wide and I had a desk there --

10:12 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- for --

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And just, and help me
13 out, I have heard that the detectives were
14 perhaps on the third floor of the building?

10:12 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Right.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What floor were you on
17 in the building?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: The main -- same floor
19 as the chief was. You came in, and went up a
10:12 20 part level, and I was on that level.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: On the main floor?
22 Okay.

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think that would be
24 the first floor or the main level.

10:12 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And I'm going to



1 return to the page that I earlier referenced,
2 page 325760 of the document that you had provided
3 us, and again the heading is Briefly How the Case
4 Preparation Section Functioned, and if we could
10:12 5 move through each of these points, and perhaps
6 I'll read them and then I'll have a couple
7 questions relating to some of the points. It
8 indicates firstly:

9 "first saw case after the Charge

10:13 10 Information was sworn and preferred and
11 an election made. At the time this was
12 preferred by the City Prosecutor."

13 And when you say that you first saw a case what
14 are you meaning when you use the word "case"?

10:13 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, well like this case
16 here, I would not have seen anything on that
17 before that.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And would --

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I may not have even,
10:13 20 other than seeing it in the paper, known any
21 details of it.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And when you say,
23 though, when you use the term "case", is that a
24 file that you are speaking of receiving?

10:13 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm talking about the



1 prosecution files.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And point number
3 2 in fact says:

4 "received the prosecution ... file,"

10:13 5 And you note:

6 "... (original of statements and copies
7 to typed police reports) ..."

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I took it, "files" and
9 "case", it's the same thing.

10:14 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And can you help us
11 understand; what was the prosecution file?

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It would be the, it
13 would be the information that they used in Court.
14 I'm not sure which portion of it orig -- I'm not
10:14 15 sure of the original copy, I can't remember, but
16 I'd have copies of police reports, originals of
17 statements, and that would be, be the file.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And let's -- let's try
19 and take a point of comparison, then, and bear
10:15 20 with me here as I work my way through this. If
21 we have a particular case for example, a matter
22 that has been investigated and has proceeded to
23 this stage of the proceeding, and I've heard, or
24 we've heard in evidence that there would be a
10:15 25 central records copy of a file for a given case



1 for example, and that there may in fact be other
2 copies of the file; is that -- does that fit with
3 your recollection, --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

10:15 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- Mr. Ullrich?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And when we talk of the
8 central records copy, what other copies of that
9 same file would exist at the same time?

10:16 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: At that point I would
11 not know, because I knew later on, in 1980 I knew
12 how that worked there but, prior to that, I did
13 not know exactly. But there was Justices of the
14 Peace working out of central records, and they
10:16 15 drew up the information, where it was sworn I'm
16 not sure, I think -- whether it was in central
17 records, that police officers went there, or
18 whether they did it at the courtroom, I'm not
19 sure of that either. But the prosecutor would
10:16 20 get it, and present it to the judge, and the
21 accused, with or without counsel, would enter a
22 plea.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And, again, let's
24 go back to the prosecution file, though, and that
10:16 25 phrase. And if we assume for a moment that the



1 central records' copy of a given file for an
2 investigation would be a complete copy of all
3 material relating to that investigation, would
4 that be a fair comment on my part?

10:17 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't say that. I
6 don't know whether they had a complete copy or a
7 -- I can't say. Like if -- there would be no way
8 for me to know that they got every copy, I
9 couldn't say whether I got what -- I'm assuming I
10:17 10 did.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What was --

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: But there would be no
13 way of being accurate, 100 percent accurate --

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No?

10:17 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- on that.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I don't expect I can
17 get to that with you.

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. And for me to
19 say that I -- yeah, did you get every piece of
10:17 20 paper, I can't say that.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And let's talk again
22 about the central records copy; what would be
23 your expectation as to what would it --

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: They got every copy and
10:18 25 then I got every copy.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And so when we talk of
2 the prosecution file, and let's assume for a
3 moment that every copy of paper exists on the
4 central records file, when you speak of the
10:18 5 prosecution file, was it an identical set of
6 documents as compared with the central records
7 copy?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It was supposed to be,
9 yeah.

10:18 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And, again, that
11 would be composed of original statements and
12 copies of police reports?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, I would --
14 central records is supposed to keep the copies of
10:18 15 the statements and the originals of the police
16 reports, and they were white, they were the
17 original report, the copies I believe were
18 yellow.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Who would deliver this
10:19 20 prosecution file to you?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea. I
22 think police officers, they worked out of there,
23 they came and picked it up, the Court officers.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And do you know by what
10:19 25 means or how the prosecution file was compiled,



1 again, this would be before you are involved in
2 the process?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No I don't, umm, I -- I
4 have no idea.

10:19 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Let's go to point
6 number 3, then. It indicates you'd read the --

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I remember -- I'm
8 sorry.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes?

10:19 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I remember I didn't get
11 that until after it was in Court.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes.

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: So I don't know how
14 they put that together.

10:20 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, and I guess all I
16 can ask for is whether you had knowledge
17 otherwise about how that matter.

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I would be
19 guessing.

10:20 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And let's take a look at
21 point number 3 for a moment. It indicates:

22 "read the case. Where it deemed further
23 investigation was necessary (this was in
24 almost every case) a typewritten request
10:20 25 setting out what was requested and this



1 was directed to officer-in-charge of the
2 section handling the investigation."

3 And so I take it, then, that you would read the
4 entire file, whatever set of material you
10:20 5 received?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, yes.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And tell me about that
8 process; what was your thought process as you are
9 reading through the entire file?

10:20 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, there's certain
11 elements you need in a case, and you don't always
12 have a 100 percent file, sometimes you only have
13 a 75 percent file, sometimes you only have a 60
14 percent file, and sometimes you only have a 40
10:21 15 percent file.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And I'm going to
17 pause there; what do you mean when you say that?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, not every file is
19 perfect.

10:21 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you say -- do you
21 mean, when you say 50 percent, 40 percent, that
22 that portion of the file is missing --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- or just in terms of
10:21 25 content and --



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: You don't have
2 evidence.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- follow-up.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: You just don't have
10:22 5 evidence. Police arrest on reasonable and
6 probable grounds, but what -- someone else's
7 reasonable and probable grounds may not be my
8 reasonable and probable grounds, and I would be
9 looking at what I believe is reasonable and
10:22 10 probable grounds. And there would be times that,
11 I don't think at this level, but later on, if
12 they weren't a good enough case, I would take
13 them back to, at that time, Mr. Wolff, Benny
14 Wolff, prosecutor, and say "we do not have enough
10:22 15 evidence to go to Court with this, withdraw it",
16 and I did that probably two or three times a
17 month.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: And they withdrew it.

10:22 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And that was Benny --
21 Benny Wolff, was he a city prosecutor then?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, he was, and there
23 was -- at first he used to read them, but later
24 on I don't think he even read them, he just
10:23 25 accepted my suggestion.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So you were reading the
2 files, then, with --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I read all of --

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- that mindset.

10:23 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I read all of the
6 files --

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah. Where --

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- even when I had more
9 staff.

10:23 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'll take your attention
11 to point number 4:

12 "where there were any questions or
13 issues in doubt advice was sought from a
14 member of the Crown Prosecutor's
10:24 15 Office."

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You recall that would
18 happen on occasion.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, almost every file.

10:24 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And just give me an
21 example, for example, what would -- what sort of
22 inquiries might be made?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well that's hard to
24 say, like I can't, I can't think of -- I can't
10:24 25 think of anything at this point, I can't answer



1 that.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Even just speaking very
3 generally, would it be a matter that you would
4 simply want --

10:24 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well --

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- consultation from the
7 prosecutor on.

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I can't say, I --
9 my -- it's been too long since I have done that
10:25 10 that I can't remember. It would be a question of
11 law, really.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: And procedure. I can't
14 remember any more.

10:25 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Just --

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have been out of this
17 business for a long time.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But this was a common
19 occurrence, then, --

10:25 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- where the Crown
22 prosecutor would be --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, yeah.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- contacted?

10:25 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, well I can't, I'm



1 not a lawyer so I would seek their guidance
2 there. They were the people that made the
3 decision, because it wasn't necessarily Mr.
4 Caldwell, whoever would answer the phone, and
10:25 5 they were all very cooperative.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I, I just can't guess
8 what might have been asked.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I'll move to
10:26 10 point number 5. It indicates:

11 "prior to the preliminary hearing or
12 trial the evidence for each witness was
13 sorted and identified as to what may be
14 expected in evidence. All of this was
10:26 15 typed by a steno and a covering summary
16 included."

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Now I suspect that that
18 one there, I might have typed that, I don't think
19 I had a steno at that point, but I can't remember
10:26 20 that, I --

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And when you are saying
22 "that one".

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: At first I didn't have
24 a steno.

10:26 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And when you are saying



1 "that one there" we're about to look at a summary
2 of witness evidence relating to the Gail Miller
3 murder investigation.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh.

10:26 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is that what you are
6 referring to?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, yup.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And you think you
9 may have typed that one out yourself?

10:27 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think I may have.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And just perhaps again,
12 generally speaking, can you describe that
13 process, this process of creating this summary;
14 what, in effect, you were doing?

10:27 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm not sure how to
16 answer that.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What was your thought
18 process, what was your intent, in terms of
19 creating --

10:27 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well --

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- this summary that was
22 noted.

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- if there was a
24 witness and there was a witness statement, it
10:27 25 would say certain things about that person, and



1 there are certain things that are evidence and
2 certain things that aren't. I would write down
3 "Evidence Re:", "lives at so and so", well it
4 would be under the address, "did so and so" and,
10:28 5 you know, "saw such and such", "was with so and
6 so", something like that.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And where --

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Or said something.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, again, this might
10:28 10 be an obvious question but where were you
11 accessing this information from?

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: From the statements or
13 the reports.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

10:28 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Probably not from the
16 reports because, umm, the reports aren't reliable
17 for that kind of thing. It would say there, in
18 there, what I got it from.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And we'll look at
10:29 20 that document again in a moment. Just the last
21 sentence of that point number 5:

22 "All of this was typed by a steno and a
23 covering summary included."

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I already covered,
10:29 25 covered that. The main office had a steno at



1 that point.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, okay, and my
3 question relates to the reference to a "covering
4 summary"; was that something you prepared?

10:29 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, remember Deputy
6 Chief Forbes did the covering on this one.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: He did a covering
8 letter, which we're about to look at, and
9 let's -- let's step back from that for a moment?

10:30 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Okay.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I want to talk to you,
12 Mr. Ullrich, generally speaking -- and these,
13 again, are your words that you have used here and
14 I just want to understand what, the intent --

10:30 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: What does it say there?

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- of these words. And
17 it indicates again, maybe I'll read the entire
18 point 5:

19 "prior to the preliminary hearing or
10:30 20 trial the evidence for each witness was
21 sorted and identified as to what may be
22 expected in evidence. All of this was
23 typed by a steno and a covering summary
24 included."

10:30 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Okay.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Now am I correct in
2 concluding that you are referring to two
3 documents, here, that are being created?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

10:31 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Here, let -- you read
6 the paragraph and perhaps you can tell me.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well a steno does
8 the -- does the -- here -- Evidence Re:, the
9 covering letter is the cover -- is the letter
10:31 10 that, in this case, Deputy Chief Forbes did.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. But I --

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Later on, I did that
13 later on, but this case here, Forbes did that.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, again, your --

10:31 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: So that's a general
16 remark.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And that -- all I can
18 ask you is what you mean by what you have
19 indicated here?

10:32 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well the --

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What does the "covering
22 summary" here mean.

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well it's in the --
24 in --

10:32 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I don't want to look at



1 those documents yet, Mr. Ullrich.

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, oh, oh, oh, okay.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm just talking about,
4 again, this is --

10:32 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Okay, I follow you.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah. This is just
7 something that you have indicated for us?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well is there not a
9 summary on this one?

10:33 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: There are documents
11 specifically relating to this one but, again,
12 I --

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well I don't know,
14 there is -- usually was a summary over top of
10:33 15 that Evidence Re:, but whether I -- there was a
16 summary at that point, I don't know.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Let's just talk
18 in terms of what was standard, then, you are
19 indicating that it was standard?

10:33 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, but you are
21 dealing with 13 years, I don't remember what I
22 had to do then and what I did later, I'm, I'm
23 confused with that.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Sure. And we can take
10:33 25 our time. I --



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, but you are
2 taking a general statement, and over 13 years,
3 and attaching it to that particular statement,
4 which I tried to be helpful with, and making it
10:33 5 difficult for me.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah, no, I don't mean
7 to make it difficult for you, Mr. Ullrich.
8 Again, I --

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, it's simple, if
10:34 10 you listen to me.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah, I just want to
12 know what you mean by the words that you have
13 used here.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It's a general
10:34 15 statement.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Over 13 years, that's
18 what we did.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, again, what would
10:34 20 the, what would the covering summary be?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It would cover the
22 Evidence Re: part.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So it would be different
24 than the outline of the witnesses and what might
10:34 25 be expected from each witness?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's right.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: It would be a summary of
3 all of that --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's right.

10:34 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- that would be placed
6 on top of that --

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- witness-by-witness.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

10:34 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- account? Okay. And
11 if we look at number 6 it states:

12 "the brief, the summary and entire
13 prosecution file was then delivered to
14 the office of the Crown Prosecutor."

10:35 15 And that would be correct?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And when you
18 indicate, and I see you've used the words "entire
19 prosecution file" --

10:35 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That I received.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So do you mean that
22 you'd forward everything that you had received --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Right.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in terms of what
10:35 25 existed --



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Right.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in the prosecution
3 file?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I didn't take out a
10:35 5 page or add a page.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I want to cover that
7 with you further, and perhaps we'll do so when we
8 look specifically at the Gail Miller murder
9 investigation, and your work in that respect.
10:35 10 But you're indicating here, generally speaking,
11 that your approach was to forward all of the
12 material that you had received in relation to a
13 particular case?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's right.

10:36 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And if I look at
16 point number 7 it indicates:

17 "all and if any further information that
18 would come to the section would be
19 forthwith delivered to the Crown
20 Prosecutor."

21 That's probably fairly self-explanatory, but am I
22 correct in summarizing that by stating that if
23 new information, so to speak, came forward, that
24 that would be sent to the prosecutor?

10:36 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's -- that's all



1 included there.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's what -- that's a
4 -- those --

10:36 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- comments there
7 include everything.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And would that only --

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That would include my
10:37 10 letter, my note asking for it too.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And would that
12 only happen through you, so to speak, or when it
13 came to new information were you the sole
14 individual who would deliver that information, or
10:37 15 was it possible that other officers.

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, I didn't deliver
17 it personally, I'd -- the car would deliver it to
18 them. I -- I didn't deliver it.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I guess.

10:37 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Because there was boxes
21 of -- as you can well see.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Uh-huh.

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Umm, like some of these
24 things took six, eight weeks to prepare.

10:37 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Sure. And I just want



1 to make sure we're on the same page again. I
2 take it that the mass of material would be sent
3 initially, and I think in point number 7 what you
4 are indicating is that sometimes further
10:38 5 information would come to the attention of the
6 police force, and that if further information was
7 received that, too, would be forwarded on to the
8 prosecutor, and I'm just wondering, was that only
9 by yourself, was -- were you, in effect, the --

10:38 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, umm, I don't
11 recall a lot of that happening, it was usually
12 there before, before we prepared it, we just
13 waited till the, what we asked for was in, and it
14 was usually complete before we prepared it.

10:38 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: They usually sent it
17 quite ...

18 *(End of side 1 tape 1)*

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Our audio tape ran out
10:39 20 of room there and we're resuming now and, again,
21 we're looking at page 325750. Just the last
22 point, Elmer, it indicates:

23 "members of the section were always to
24 be available to provide any assistance
10:39 25 requested by the Prosecutor."



1 Umm, and I guess my question there, was the
2 prosecutor potentially having contact with other
3 officers in relation to questions or --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea.

10:40 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- or inquiries?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, I only know what
9 he did, what communication we had with him, or
10:40 10 what assistance he asked of us.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What would be the
12 standard sort of scenario where the prosecutor
13 needed some further investigative assistance;
14 what would happen?

10:40 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well he would ask us to
16 check to see if the subpoenas were served and
17 stuff like that.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And let's say, for
19 example, upon his review in preparation for the
10:40 20 prelim or otherwise there was something of
21 substance that seemed to be outstanding, or an
22 issue, and would he -- what would be the process
23 there, where further investigation work of that
24 nature might be required?

10:41 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, he, if he asked we



1 would go out and we would try and get it for him.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And who would he ask?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm not sure. He could
4 ask me and I would try and get it for him,
10:42 5 whether he would ask others, I don't know.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: It's possible that he
7 asked others as well?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: He could, yeah.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And turning to the Gail
10:42 10 Miller murder investigation then, Mr. Ullrich, do
11 you recall whether you had a role in that
12 investigation?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I didn't until you
14 interviewed me, other than the case prep.

10:42 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And prior to our
16 interview then, and looking at some documents,
17 what -- what did you recall, generally speaking,
18 was your role --

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well I --

10:43 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in this particular
21 matter?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well I, at that point I
23 just thought I had did the, did the summary or
24 the case prep part of it, but then you showed me
10:43 25 three investigations, which I was surprised to



1 see, and they would indicate that I had to have
2 been some -- somewhat involved in that case, but
3 I cannot recall anything that is said in there.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

10:43 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Umm --

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So you have no
7 recollection of conducting fieldwork, so to
8 speak, in terms of the course of this
9 investigation?

10:43 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm sorry, I don't.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, that's fine.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I tried to think of
13 that, and it just does not sit with me at all.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay, and -- and I'm
10:44 15 correct, you've had a chance to review these
16 investigation reports that indicate your
17 involvement?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Here, yes.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And perhaps for
10:44 20 reference I'll just refer to the document IDs
21 024848, 024906, 106759, 106238, 106286, 106531,
22 10 -- 006788, 097391, 106803; and reviewing those
23 reports did not refresh your memory at all in
24 terms of --

10:45 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm not sure what you



1 are --

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- investigative work?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- what you are talking
4 about here now.

10:45 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm just talking --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: First of all, you had an
8 opportunity to take a look at these investigation
9 reports.

10:45 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Are they the same ones
11 --

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- previously?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- you showed me
14 before?

10:46 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: They are the same ones
16 that we looked at before.

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I do not recall doing
18 anything that's said in there but I'm sure I did.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So you don't
10:46 20 dispute that you were involved in the manner
21 that's indicated?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: If I wrote it, I did
23 it.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And do you recall who
10:46 25 was in charge of the Gail Miller murder



1 investigation?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No I do not.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, again speaking of
4 the investigation, did you have any role in the
10:46 5 decision to pursue David Milgaard as a suspect in
6 the murder of Gail Miller?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Did you have any role in
9 the decision to charge David Milgaard with the
10:47 10 murder --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- of Gail Miller?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And do you have a
10:47 15 specific recollection of conducting case
16 preparation work on this particular matter?

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not really, no, but I
18 -- I see the work there that looks like mine, but
19 other than that, I don't recall.

10:47 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Do you assume,
21 then, that the same process would have been
22 employed as we earlier indicated on a general
23 basis?

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would think so, yeah.

10:47 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And again, we can



1 probably gather some of this from what you have
2 previously told us, but I'll ask the questions in
3 any event; when would you have received
4 materials, then, relating to this investigation?

10:48 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: After the Crown -- the
6 city prosecutor presented it in Court.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And that's when your
8 involvement, then, would be initiated?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

10:48 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And if we were -- if the
11 evidence suggests, as I believe it's been
12 established, that there was an appearance, a
13 Court appearance on July the 3rd when a
14 preliminary hearing date was set for August 18th,
10:48 15 with those dates in mind would you be able to
16 tell us when you likely received the --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- materials.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not in relation to --

10:49 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in relation to this
21 matter?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not at all. I have no
23 idea. I did more than 100 murder files and
24 thousands of other files.

10:49 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah, no, I understand.



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No idea.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, I understand you
3 wouldn't have a specific recollection --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

10:49 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- but --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: This file didn't,
7 didn't weigh any heavier on me than any other,
8 and we won some, we lost some, this one we -- it
9 went the way it went and --

10:49 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Did I hear you earlier
11 say that it would be after a preliminary hearing
12 date was set that you would receive the file?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So again, if we
10:50 15 learn from a review of dates on this matter that
16 it was July 3rd when the preliminary hearing date
17 was set, would it be safe to assume -- and again,
18 I understand you don't have a specific
19 recollection that you would have received the
10:50 20 file material after July 3rd?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: The information should
22 tell that. The information, if you have the
23 information, it should tell that.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what should it tell
10:50 25 us?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: The -- the date that
2 the information was, or that the preliminary was
3 set.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes, and I'm saying, I'm
10:50 5 asking you to just assume with me.

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I -- no way that I
7 could --

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm not asking you to
9 recall that, Mr. Ullrich, --

10:51 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- answer the question.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- all I'm saying is
12 let's assume that the preliminary hearing date
13 was set on July 3rd, 1969, meaning it was set for
14 August 18th but the appearance was on July 3rd?

10:51 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, I'm not asking you
17 to recall the dates, I'm just saying accept that
18 for a moment; would it be after that appearance,
19 when the preliminary hearing date was set, that
10:51 20 you would likely receive the file material?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That would be, that
22 would be likely, yes.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: But, you know, I can't
10:51 25 even be sure of that. I'm sure it's right but --



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Do you have any
2 recollection, again, specific recollection on
3 this matter as to what materials you received?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no. I don't recall
10:52 5 if it was big or small. Murder files were
6 usually quite large.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And so what materials
8 would you expect you did receive in this
9 particular matter?

10:11 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: All of the police
11 reports and all of the statements after that --
12 up to that time.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And do you know who
14 would have collected these materials together for
10:52 15 purposes of forwarding them on to you?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No I do not.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And upon receipt of that
18 collection of materials, then, what would you
19 have done next?

10:52 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would have read them.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: As you've indicated
22 earlier, on a general basis? Would you discuss
23 the matter with investigators?

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

10:53 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So your source of



1 information was solely the materials that you
2 were reading and that had been presented to you?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Right.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And then what would you
10:53 5 do after you had completed your review of the
6 file; what would you have done in this case?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: If it was complete, I
8 would set it aside, wait for -- for its time to
9 come up for preparation, because there would be
10:53 10 other files that we would be doing or I'd be
11 doing, and if there was work to be done I would
12 send it out to be done, and wait for that work to
13 come in, and add it to that file.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And then, ultimately,
10:53 15 what would be the end product?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: The case preparation
17 file.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what would that be?

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: The Evidence Re: file.

10:54 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And is that the witness
21 summary that we referred to earlier?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: All right. And,
24 generally speaking, give me a sense of how long
10:54 25 your preparation would usually take? And I guess



1 we can speak of homicide matters; --

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- how long would it
4 usually take for you to conduct your review after
10:54 5 receiving the file materials --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's --

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- and creating the
8 summary?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's a difficult one,
10:54 10 because some were three weeks, some were six
11 weeks, that -- I can't, I can't recall on this
12 one here.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, as a standard, what
14 would the --

10:55 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I can't.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- likely --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I -- I have no I --
18 no, we didn't look at, at time, it was the work
19 had to be done, we didn't even look at the -- at
10:55 20 that as a measure.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Was it possible that
22 your work could be completed within a matter,
23 within a matter of days?

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no, absolutely not.

10:56 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: How -- so, in terms of a



1 minimum time frame, what did you require?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, two, three weeks
3 for sure.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm going to refer you
10:56 5 to a document that we've looked at together
6 previously, Mr. Ullrich, and we've referred to in
7 the course of your testimony here today, and it's
8 document ID 105608. And I'll pause here just for
9 a moment because the version that I would like
10:56 10 you to look at is identical to my version, but
11 it's taken from the original set of police
12 materials that we have recently received from the
13 Saskatoon Police Service relating to the Gail
14 Miller murder investigation, and we'll hear
10:57 15 evidence and have heard evidence as to the nature
16 of this set of materials. It is possible that
17 this was the central records copy of the
18 materials but, in any event, I'm going to show
19 you the version of this document as it exists
10:57 20 within this collection. And it starts at E92,
21 someone has obviously placed that identifier at
22 the top, and I'll let you just take a look at
23 that document briefly. Is that a document that
24 you recognize, then, Mr. Ullrich?

10:58 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And is this the document
2 that you have spoken to us about previously then?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: This would be the end
10:58 5 product, so to speak, a summary of possible
6 witnesses and the information they may have --

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- relevant --

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

10:58 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- to a particular case?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, again, did I hear
13 you correctly earlier that this information would
14 be based solely upon your review of the materials
10:58 15 that you had received?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes. Except for these
17 notes, they would be pointing out the things that
18 I noted in the -- there, drawing the prosecutor's
19 attention to.

10:59 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And maybe we can
21 look at one or two of those. For example, I see
22 under the witness Nichol John on the next page,
23 E93, there is a note near the bottom of the page,
24 in the discussion --

10:59 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- just prior to that,
2 about the vehicle having become stuck in an
3 alley, and then the note portion starts by
4 saying:

10:59 5 "this area still seems uncertain.",
6 and what would be the significance of that
7 portion; what is -- what was your intent in terms
8 of including a note of that nature in this
9 summary?

11:00 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well that may have been
11 significant, I don't know, I -- here they are
12 saying they were stuck, I think, aren't they?

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That's right?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: "Police have been
11:00 15 unable to locate these two men. Police
16 believe first lack of knowledge and now
17 uncertainty surrounding the facts of the
18 alley entrance but maybe mean
19 Wilson/John either are not telling the
11:00 20 entire truth or are more involved in the
21 offence than they wish to say."

22 Umm, and I'm just pointing that out, like I'm not
23 sure just what, what's the truth there.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

11:01 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: And I'm conveying that,



1 that thought, to the prosecutor.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, again, so that's
3 something --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Like that's something
11:01 5 he might want to cross-examine this particular
6 witness on.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Right. So that's a
8 thought that you might have as --

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Like I'm an assistant,
11:01 10 --

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- you gathered --

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- I'm an assistant to
13 the prosecutor, I'm -- between the police, and
14 that's what that's intended for.

11:02 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So is that; am I
16 correct, then, that that's some of your own
17 thought that's being put forward --

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- where a note is
11:02 20 indicated --

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- of that nature?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, well I remember
24 you asked me that question earlier.

11:02 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes, before we were on



1 tape, --

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- but we had talked
4 about that?

11:02 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, okay. Yeah, you
6 had "true".

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah. That's correct?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's true.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And let's just
11:03 10 look again, generally, at some of these pages.
11 And I should have looked at perhaps the top of
12 page 1 first, and it indicates:

13 "Witnesses Required Re: David Edgar

14 Milgaard Preliminary Hearing August

11:03 15 18th, 1969",

16 it indicates the charge, and then starts with the
17 witnesses, the occurrence number is also at the
18 top. And if I look for a moment again just at
19 the Nichol John entry on page 1, and you will see
11:04 20 that there is a reference to a couple of points,
21 one is:

22 "See statements number 81 and number

23 94."

24 And the second point is:

11:04 25 "Refer to pages 252, 273 to 277, 355,



1 356, and 387."

2 And do you recall what those references related
3 to?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not at all.

11:04 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And can you tell us what
6 you think they likely related to?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not at all.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Umm, reading that, you
9 have no ability to indicate --

11:04 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not --

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- to us --

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- without looking at
13 that, and I'm talking about seeing a statement, I
14 think --

11:05 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And it --

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- or am I talking
17 about pages? I don't know.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So, as for
19 purposes of right now, you are not sure what
11:05 20 those entries related to?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I suspect they are
24 pages, really, because there is no statement that
11:05 25 long.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And when you say
2 "pages", pages from what, do you expect?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, whoever numbered
4 the pages, they must have pages 252.

11:05 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And so these would be
6 pages that you would be referring to --

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: In the reports.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in the reports?
9 Okay. And we'll look at that further and see if
11:06 10 we can refresh your memory at all in terms of --
11 in terms of those references. So I take it the
12 August 18th date, then, at the top tells us that
13 this particular document would have been prepared
14 prior to that date?

11:06 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would say so,
16 probably, probably a couple weeks beforehand or
17 three weeks beforehand.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I believe the
19 document is -- is --

11:06 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Just a second here.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm sorry?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, "you're excused by
23 Caldwell", that would be my writing.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay, and actually I
11:06 25 have got that noted, we'll talk about that in



1 just a moment. But I believe the document is 21
2 pages in total, and again just a few other
3 general questions, I see on the second-last page,
4 it's E111, at the top you will note it indicates:

11:07 5 "The following are not listed as
6 witnesses. If required please advise."

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Was that something you
9 would do --

11:07 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yup.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in a standard
12 fashion?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yup, yup. There would
14 be other names in the reports, and I would list
11:07 15 them, and it's a -- it would note here:

16 "If required please advise."
17 and if the prosecutor would want them they would,
18 they would notify us, and we would subpoena them
19 also.

11:08 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So these were people,
21 then, that you had identified as potentially of
22 interest?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, no, just in the
24 file.

11:08 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not necessarily of
2 interest because, if they were of value, we would
3 have listed them as witnesses.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So more so a matter of
11:08 5 just being complete so that all of the names --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: So that the whole file
7 is there.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- were included?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Supports the whole
11:09 10 file.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And let's look
12 at -- again, we're looking at the police version
13 of this --

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

11:09 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- document, and let's
16 just look at some of the handwriting, and let's
17 flip along and find some. For example, out of
18 the first reference, I note on E96 beside
19 Mrs. Marie Indyk seems to be something in writing
11:09 20 there:

21 "Served"?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is that your
24 handwriting?

11:09 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no, no.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Similarly, on E97, --

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- beside Henry Diewold?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

11:10 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Similarly, on E98 --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- beside Walter Danchuk
8 and Sandra Danchuk?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no, no.

11:10 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: William Campbell, Gary
11 McQuade, and you are looking at Albert Cadrain?

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know what --

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: There's some sort of --

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- I don't know what
11:11 15 that says.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- written entry there;
17 that's not your handwriting?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No. I can read my
19 handwriting. This is my handwriting.

11:11 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So you've identified
21 your handwriting at E100 behind the bullet point:

22 "On one occasion Milgaard approached him
23 about getting rid of John."

24 and you, again, you have a page reference there?

11:12 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: 523.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That's your handwriting,

2 --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- Mr. Ullrich? Turning
11:12 5 to E101, similar to what we saw previously, do
6 you recognize any of that --

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- handwriting.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I --

11:12 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- on E101?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That appears the same
12 as the other ones so --

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes. E102 again, E103;
14 do you recognize any of that handwriting --

11:13 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- on E103?

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: But there is the
18 initial on this one.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you know whose
11:14 20 initial that is?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, not at all.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: E104, similarly?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, that's different
24 than this, the "served" there too, I think.

11:14 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Not your handwriting?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: E105 there's just one
3 entry, is that yours, --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

11:14 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- beside "Lieutenant
6 Penkala"; similarly E106?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Not your handwriting?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

11:14 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: E107?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, none of them.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: None of that is?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Some of it is in red ink
11:15 15 on -- on the version that we're looking at.

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Not your handwriting?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: E108?

11:15 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recognize that
22 handwriting --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- beside "Helen Gerse -
11:15 25 served Detective Karst".



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: E109?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's mine there.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You are pointing to
11:15 5 Peggy Miller, where --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: At Laura, Sask.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- "at Laura, Sask." is
8 entered?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Must -- we must have
11:16 10 learned of a change of address there.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. None of the rest
12 of it, though, is yours?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And E110?

11:16 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: This is mine, here,
16 under Ian MacDonald.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: It indicates "excused by
18 Caldwell"?

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

11:17 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Any recollection as to
21 how that entry came about?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, it would have to
23 be excused by the prosecutor.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So the prosecutor would
11:17 25 have contacted you and indicated --



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: He was excused.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- Dr. MacDonald was
3 excused.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. And that would
11:17 5 be before the file was sent over.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And I see that
7 it's in red; do you have any recollection of the
8 standard colour of pen that you'd use --

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Nope.

11:17 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in terms of writing
11 notes --

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- and that sort of
14 thing?

11:17 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I don't think there were
17 any other --

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, the subpoena is
19 sitting here.

11:18 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah, that's --

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's the one, the one
22 we're talking about.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: We'll look at that a --

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's the one we're
11:18 25 talking about right there, that one that they



1 excused on, I guess.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay, you're talking
3 about Dr. MacDonald. And what about the
4 highlighting; I see that there's highlighting on
11:21 5 the police version?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no knowledge of
7 that.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No knowledge of that?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

11:21 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Was highlighting
11 something that you did in 1969 that --

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not --

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- you would recall.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not that I recall.

11:22 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't think so.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, Mr. Ullrich, do you
18 have a recollection, today, of reviewing this
19 evidence, reviewing the police materials?

11:22 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: With you?

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, I'm talking -- I'm
22 sorry -- a recollection, today, from your
23 involvement in 1969. Can you recall reviewing
24 the information from the various witnesses and
11:22 25 putting thought to that information?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what about --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recall any --

11:23 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: We didn't do that.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, I'm asking you; I
7 take it that in this process, as you created this
8 document, that you would have had police material
9 in front of you, --

11:23 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- you would have been
12 reading reports, you would have been learning
13 about the investigation and the case, --

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

11:23 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- you would have been
16 reading statements, and I'm, all I'm asking you
17 is if you recall your own thoughts as you were
18 moving through that process?

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: What; you mean before I
11:23 20 did this here?

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes, in terms of your
22 review?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well yeah, of course,
24 I'd set that out in my mind, I'd have a pretty
11:24 25 fair idea of a chronological order, and that's



1 the way I'd set it out.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And I'm --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's why I wrote it

4 -- would read it. I would read it first, and

11:24 5 then I would read it again before I did it, and

6 then go over it methodically, through it, and do

7 this re -- Evidence Re:.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's how it was done.

11:24 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Sure. And I --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: And we tried to be as

12 accurate as possible without enlarging or taking

13 away anything.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And I guess I'm

11:25 15 wondering, though, do you have a recollection

16 today, for example, of thinking about the

17 evidence of some of the key witnesses, thinking

18 about Nichol John's evidence, or thinking about

19 Albert Cadrain's evidence, or thinking about Ron

11:25 20 Wilson's evidence?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, I had to take it

22 at face value, I can't read anything into it, I

23 can't read anything out of it, I have to take it

24 for what it's worth. I'm not the investigator,

11:25 25 and I didn't see them face to face, so I don't



1 know their personal reaction to that, so I -- I'm
2 only the person that's putting it together for --
3 prior to going to preliminary or trial, so I --
4 it would be dangerous for me to play around with
11:26 5 that kind of stuff. That, I could be totally
6 misleading the prosecutor, and I certainly didn't
7 want to do that.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recall having a
9 thought on whether, in terms of your own review,
11:26 10 the case fit together so to speak?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well it seemed to.
12 Umm, you know in hindsight yeah, obviously it
13 didn't, but at the time, yeah, I -- it seemed
14 okay. Obviously it went through the courts, it
11:27 15 -- I don't know, what can -- 20/20 is great, but
16 I guess we're all human.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Do you recall
18 having doubts about the evidence of any of the
19 witnesses?

11:27 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no, no doubts. No.
21 It wouldn't have gone that far if we had doubts.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And again, just to
23 explore this a bit, you've indicated earlier, and
24 we looked at one of the notes -- and I think the
11:27 25 note said something to the effect that "this area



1 still seems unclear", entries --

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I mean we're not
3 talking about the guilt or not guilt, we're
4 talking about certain actions, certain driving,
11:28 5 we're not talking about anything that --
6 leading -- dealing with the actual charge here,
7 we're talking with events that fit with the rest
8 of the charge, really. So, I -- you can't read
9 into that, that's all -- that's only drawing
11:29 10 attention to "does this fit with that or does it
11 not", I don't know.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And I think I do
13 follow you, what you are saying. I take it then,
14 and you've indicated this already, upon your
11:29 15 review nothing stood out that would lead you, for
16 example, to follow through with a course that you
17 mentioned to us earlier in terms of suggesting
18 that there may not be a case here to proceed
19 with, or anything of that nature?

11:30 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: If we can pause now,
22 Don.

23 *(Tape paused - end of side 2 tape 1)*

24 *(Start of side 3 tape 2)*

11:49 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Mr. Ullrich, we were



1 referring before we paused there to the witness
2 summary, this is what we've been calling it.
3 What -- what ultimately, then, would have been
4 done with this summary?

11:49 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It could have been -- I
6 would have requested a covering letter and, once
7 that covering letter was on it, they -- it would
8 have been -- ah -- I'm not sure just at this
9 point, and this particular one, how that, whether
11:50 10 that come in in Ottawa or how, but along with the
11 prosecution file, the police reports and
12 statements, it would have been delivered to the
13 Crown prosecutor for attention.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So, if I've heard
11:52 15 you correctly, there would be a covering letter?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: There would be this
18 witness summary?

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

11:52 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: There would be the
21 prosecution file that you've been referring to;
22 any other documents that you can recall that
23 would be included with that package.

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not that I can think
11:52 25 of.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I'll refer you to
2 a couple of further documents as we move along.
3 This one we made reference to a little bit
4 earlier. Here, let me get this out of your way.
11:52 5 It's the letter from Mr. Forbes to Mr. Caldwell,
6 it's dated July 8th, 1969. Have you had a chance
7 to review that previously?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, with you. Prior
9 to that, I had forgotten all about how that was
11:53 10 handled just then and I couldn't remember that.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I'm going to put
12 again in front of you this version that comes
13 from the police file, and it's indicated as E84
14 at the top, again the date being July 8th, 1969.
11:53 15 And if we turn to the third page of that letter,
16 there's a summary of the case provided, and the
17 third page, and in particular the last sentence,
18 I note reads:

19 "May we have your services, please, in
11:53 20 conducting this prosecution."

21 Do you recall letters of this nature, Mr.
22 Ullrich?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Do I recall this
24 letter?

11:54 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, letters of this



1 nature, letters that would set out a summary of
2 the case and request the services of --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, yes.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- the prosecutor?

11:54 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: They were -- they were
6 routinely done, but not normally by the deputy
7 chief, but at that time in the history of the
8 Saskatoon police the deputy chief did it.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I'm only talking in
11:54 10 terms of possibilities; is there any possibility
11 that you created this letter?

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not at all.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. You are quite
14 certain of that?

11:55 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would -- I would have
16 had to forge the -- the name and I did not do
17 that.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, and by all means I'm
19 not suggesting that, but prepared it for --

11:55 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I did not.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- Mr. Forbes'
22 signature?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I did not do that.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And would this
11:56 25 have perhaps been the covering letter that you've



1 been speaking of that would have been requested
2 once you had completed your witness summary?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It would appear so. I
4 don't recall even it being there.

11:56 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And I sure don't
6 want to confuse this issue any more than we have
7 to. I do note the date, though, being July 8th,
8 and again if we assume that -- and again we can
9 only assume this and I'm asking you to sort of
11:57 10 walk with, walk through this with me, Mr.
11 Ullrich, but if we assume that the preliminary
12 hearing date was set for August 18th, and that it
13 was set on July the 3rd at that appearance, and
14 again if we take your evidence that you would not
11:57 15 have received the file until after the
16 preliminary hearing date had been set, one may be
17 led to conclude that you only had from July 3rd
18 to July 8th to create --

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no --

11:58 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- and complete your
21 work?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- idea whether that's
23 correct or not or whether there's a mistake
24 there. I don't know.

11:59 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Sure. And let's -- I



1 guess all I can ask you is if we assume those
2 dates that I've presented --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- to be the case, is
11:59 5 there any way that you could have prepared and
6 completed your work between July 3rd and July
7 8th?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not at all.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Is it possible,
11:59 10 then, that your work, again being the witness
11 summary, the documents that you've referred to,
12 the file itself, could have been sent at some
13 later point in time or would have been sent at
14 some later point in time?

12:00 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, you are saying
16 that this letter was written before the summary
17 was done?

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Ah, that at least it was
19 forwarded before the summary was forwarded?

12:00 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Would that have been a
22 possibility?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know. I have
24 no idea.

12:00 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And, again, we'll



1 hopefully have other witnesses that can speak to
2 this matter. I note on the third page of that
3 letter we're referring to, it does note that
4 there are enclosures, I don't think we can be
12:01 5 certain what those enclosures were, and we have
6 the original police file, and following from that
7 letter are some further documents that we will
8 look at in a moment.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Those are mine.

12:01 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay, and you are
11 looking at the witness list there, and again
12 we'll talk about that in a summary that was
13 created. But in terms of what we've covered,
14 then, would there be any way for you to tell us
12:01 15 today, Mr. Ullrich, what had been included with
16 this particular letter --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- that was sent?

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

12:02 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So if we turn to one of
21 those next documents that I was just flipping
22 through, and it looks like there's a witness list
23 of sort, and it's E87 in the materials that we're
24 looking at, my doc ID is 105603; do you recognize
12:02 25 that document?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It's the same as what
2 we did, and it should correspond with your
3 Evidence Re: Reports.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. In terms of the
12:03 5 order of the witnesses?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would think so.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Would this be a document
8 then that you created, Mr. Ullrich?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would think, yes.

12:03 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what was the intent
11 or purpose of this document?

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, this is the one
13 you would ask for subpoenas.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: A manner by which you
12:03 15 could track subpoenas?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No. It's a quick
17 reference for asking for subpoenas and a quick
18 reference for the prosecutor to look at what
19 witnesses he has.

12:04 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I note that
21 there's a checkmark and some notes at the bottom
22 of the page; do you recognize that handwriting?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think that's mine.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And, again, do
12:04 25 you think you did the highlighting on these two



1 pages?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think so.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: The highlighting?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no.

12:04 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And on --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's -- well, that's
7 mine again.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That's on E88, and
9 again, "excused by Caldwell" beside Dr. McDonald?

12:05 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh, and that would
11 be mine.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And would this be a
13 document -- at what -- first of all, would this
14 be a document that was forwarded to the
12:05 15 prosecutor?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And at what time would
18 that be forwarded to the prosecutor?

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: The same as the rest of
12:05 20 the file.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Let's look at another
22 document, then, that follows.

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Here's the summary that
24 I did.

12:06 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So we're looking



1 at page E89 of those materials, and my document
2 reference is 105605. There are actually a couple
3 of portions I want you to read on this document,
4 Elmer, and we'll, just to save tape time, maybe
12:06 5 we'll pause for a moment here please, Don, and
6 then we can cover this all off hopefully in a
7 little quicker fashion. Umm, I've got a few
8 questions that follow from this.

9 (Tape paused)

12:08 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Elmer, we were taking a
11 look at this summary just before we paused there
12 for a moment, and we paused so that you could
13 have a chance to review it, and I understand
14 you've taken a read of it briefly at least?

12:08 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you recognize that
17 document?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What is that document?

12:09 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It's a summary I did of
21 the case, David Edgar Milgaard.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So that was something
23 that you created?

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

12:09 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what did you do with



1 this document?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It was attached with
3 the rest of the preparation and sent with the
4 rest of the prosecution file to the Crown
12:09 5 prosecutor.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Forwarded with the
7 materials that you've already spoken to us about?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, yes.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And just tell us a
12:09 10 little bit about the process of writing this
11 summary; how did you do that?

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: From my interpretation
13 of the police reports and the statements.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I just want to
12:10 15 review some brief portions of the document and
16 see if any of it refreshes your memory. I point
17 to some paragraphs, and again you are looking at
18 E89, and I'm on the first page -- just let me
19 find my spot for a moment -- I see, for example
12:10 20 in this paragraph, which I guess would be the
21 second last paragraph, there's some discussion
22 about Gail Miller's clothing and the fact that
23 the coat was perhaps put back on after certain
24 other items had been removed. Do you -- and all
12:11 25 I'm asking you is just do you recall that aspect



1 of this particular investigation?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't recall it, but
3 I -- I've said here it suggests that this
4 happened.

12:11 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. But that doesn't
6 refresh your memory so to speak --

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not at all.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- as being an aspect
9 that you recall thinking about in this case?

12:11 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no, no.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What about the last
12 paragraph, if I can summarize, it talks about, I
13 guess, a bit of a theory in terms of how this
14 attack may have taken place, and you've had a
12:12 15 chance to look through that, and I think it has
16 Gail Miller proceeding down Avenue N towards the
17 bus stop and a U-turn taking place.

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I'm not sure that
19 it was Gail Miller. There was someone
12:12 20 supposedly, but whether that was Gail Miller, I
21 think that one would have to assume that that was
22 Gail Miller in this writing, and of course today
23 you, one would have to look at that differently,
24 but I'm not sure what -- obviously some of that
12:13 25 is, in today's look back on the history of this



1 case, there's got to be some things wrong with
2 the things that were told to us by Wilson, John
3 and maybe some of the others too.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recall having
12:13 5 doubts about the evidence of those witnesses at
6 the time?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no. I -- it seemed
8 logical, and I didn't see them, so I can't --
9 couldn't see the expressions that they posed at
12:13 10 the time of giving their statements, so I was at
11 somewhat of a shortcoming in being able to make
12 those kind of judgments.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And again, just
14 returning to this last full paragraph and, as I
12:14 15 say, it presents a bit of a theory on how the
16 attack might take place; does that refresh your
17 memory at all, do you recall thinking about that
18 theory or thinking about that possibility.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, I thought about
12:14 20 it at the time, but I couldn't think about these
21 things after I finished this case, I just went on
22 to something else. You didn't dwell on any
23 particular case, neither did you hold feelings
24 about anything, it was a job and you did your job
12:15 25 and the system was supposed to work, but --



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. But does any of
2 that refresh your memory as to specific
3 recollections?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not really, other than
12:15 5 what I'm reading here.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Turn with me
7 to -- you are talking about, or we were talking
8 about doubts in relation to witnesses. I've
9 turned to page number 3, and I guess it's
12:16 10 approximately one, two, three, four, five -- six
11 paragraphs from the bottom, you'll see there it
12 states, starting at that paragraph:

13 "At Calgary Milgaard told Wilson that
14 while in Saskatoon he had hit a girl,
12:16 15 grabbed her purse. When she fought he
16 had jabbed her a few times with a knife.
17 He had put her purse in a trash can and
18 that he thought she would be alright."

19 Next paragraph:

12:16 20 "Wilson told John and she replied she
21 already knew."

22 And then it goes on to say:

23 "This does not seem to be the complete
24 truth as police feel sure Wilson knew
12:17 25 something, if not all, the story while



1 still in Saskatoon."

2 And would it be fair to say then at this point in
3 time that there perhaps did exist some doubts as
4 to the credibility of these witnesses, or at
12:17 5 least of Wilson in that respect? Do you recall
6 that?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm not sure what --
8 what that infers. I can't recall the police
9 having doubts there. From reading the papers it
12:18 10 sounds like they did, but I -- I -- I can't say.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You have no specific
12 recollection of that?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no. This must be
14 included in one of Wilson's statements. I'm not
12:18 15 sure.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Just a couple of
17 other points, and I appreciate you bearing with
18 me on this, Elmer, because some of it is
19 detailed, but again, I'm just trying to see if
12:18 20 any of this refreshes your memory. On page 2,
21 you'll see at the top of the page in the summary
22 it states:

23 "This area is further corroborated by
24 Henry Diewold who observed the
12:18 25 headlights of an auto in the lane to the



1 rear of the Westwood Funeral Chapel
2 approx. 7:00 a.m. The lights were still
3 there at approx. 7:10 a.m. He also
4 observed Mrs. Indyk."

12:19 5 And again, this is following from that longer
6 paragraph we had earlier referred to about the
7 possibility of the vehicle having been stuck
8 behind the Westwood Funeral Home. So there's
9 that paragraph, and if I just read on to the next
12:19 10 page of your summary, the second paragraph, it
11 indicates:

12 "Shortly after 7:00 a.m. Milgaard had
13 been in the Trav-a-leer Motel where he
14 obtained a map. At this time he wore no
12:19 15 shoes."

16 And again, easy for me to look at this and
17 critique it, and all I can ask you to do is give
18 me your best recollection, but in that first
19 paragraph I read to you it seems that the
12:19 20 suggestion might be made that the vehicle was in
21 that lane way approximately seven, 7:10 a.m.,
22 perhaps the Milgaard vehicle, and in the -- on
23 the second page an indication that shortly after
24 seven Milgaard may have been at the Trav-a-leer
12:20 25 Motel which was, I guess, some distance away, and



1 again all I can ask you, Elmer, is do you recall
2 considering that time factor --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in terms of when
12:20 5 things could have occurred?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I didn't -- I
7 didn't look at that, because I didn't -- I -- I
8 don't know where this took place. I know the
9 address, but I -- or I did know the address, but
12:20 10 I don't know where that is in relation to the
11 Trav-a-leer Motel. No, I -- I didn't look at
12 that.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Would it be safe to
14 assume, though, that you would have known those
12:21 15 locations at the time that you were --

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not --

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- reviewing the matter?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, not necessarily. I
19 was off the street at that time, I did not know,
12:21 20 and I was not that familiar with that area.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But I'm just saying, and
22 again just bear with me, in terms of being able
23 to comprehensively present information and sort
24 of understand the information, would it be fair
12:21 25 to assume that you had some knowledge of the



1 location of the places that were being discussed?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Very general. I had to
3 rely on the police reports and the statements and
4 that's what I tried to do.

12:21 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And -- and again,
6 reading those two paragraphs, that doesn't
7 refresh your memory at all in terms of
8 considering the time element?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

12:22 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, that time element
12 there is 10 minutes and that could -- my
13 experience is people can make that kind of
14 difference in guesstimating time.

12:22 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Sorry, I'm wanting to
16 follow. So built into the time --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: One at 7:10 and one at
18 seven, so a 10 minutes difference in time.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah, take your time,
12:22 20 please. I was -- it was this first paragraph
21 that I had initially read to you on page 2?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: And this one is
23 approximately 7:10, so it's not even -- not even
24 an exact time. This one isn't -- is after seven,
12:23 25 seven o'clock, so it could be the same time, so



1 what should one read into that or why should I
2 read something into that as for time?

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Well, okay, I'm going to
4 back up, and I don't want to unduly take time,
12:23 5 but I want to make sure we're on the same page.
6 So let's just work through this. We're talking
7 here about the theory about the possibility that
8 Milgaard's vehicle was stuck behind the Westwood
9 Funeral Home, and that theory is discussed --

12:23 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's a long ways away
11 from there.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So just bear with
13 me, Mr. Ullrich.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

12:23 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That theory is discussed
16 in the last paragraph of that first page of this
17 summary, and we moved to the top paragraph, and
18 you noted that this area is further corroborated
19 by Henry Diewold who observed the headlights of
12:24 20 an auto in the lane to the rear of the Westwood
21 Funeral Home --

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Approximately.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- at approximately
24 seven a.m., the lights were still there at
12:24 25 approximately 7:10 a.m.



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, approximately.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So if we draw --

3 accepting the theory for a moment, if we draw the
4 conclusion from that, it would be that the

12:24 5 Milgaard vehicle was in that lane way at
6 approximately 7:10 a.m.?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And the paragraph we
9 noted on the third page refers to Milgaard being
12:24 10 at the Trav-a-leer Motel shortly after seven a.m.

11 where he obtained a map. So again, if someone
12 was looking at it and critiquing it, they may
13 suggest, well, how -- how could this be

14 Milgaard's vehicle behind the lane way at 7:10
12:25 15 a.m. if he was at the Trav-a-leer Motel shortly
16 after seven a.m., and all I can ask you, Mr.

17 Ullrich, is if any of that refreshes your memory?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, maybe they should
19 have asked that question of Wilson and John,
12:25 20 because they were in the car.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know. I have
23 no idea.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. You don't recall
12:25 25 that?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I do not recall.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You don't recall
3 considering that point, okay?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Like, you asked me
12:26 5 something that I just do not recall, I -- this --
6 I'm trying to help you, but I can't help you.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, I understand, and I
8 appreciate that.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. And I can't tell
12:26 10 you something that I don't know.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Just one more paragraph
12 I'll refer you to, Mr. Ullrich, it's on page 2 of
13 the summary. And, again, it's -- it's at
14 paragraph 4, and if I can briefly summarize it,
12:27 15 it looks like there's some speculation as to, as
16 to what may have occurred, umm, the possibility
17 that even Wilson and John could have been
18 involved in the attack and that perhaps Miller
19 was in the vehicle, and as I say, it's just, I
12:27 20 think it's presented fairly in terms of the words
21 that are used as a possibility or a consideration
22 and all I can ask you again is do you have any
23 recollection thinking about that possibility?

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: You know, in today's
12:27 25 knowledge of what happened there, can I believe



1 anything that Wilson and John said? I don't
2 think so.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay, no, fair comment.
4 Again, all I can ask you, Mr. Ullrich --

12:28 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: They lied then and they
6 lied -- they probably lied here. I don't know.
7 I don't know. I wish I knew.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And do you have concerns
9 from the time -- or did you have concerns at that
12:28 10 time about the truthfulness of Wilson or John.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No. I had no reason
12 to, I had no doubts then, their stories seemed to
13 fit, but -- ah, questions? I always questioned
14 the -- everything. Like, that was just the
12:29 15 way -- the same as you are asking questions here,
16 but did I get answers? Not always, no.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And so that
18 particular aspect about Wilson and John
19 potentially being involved, no recollection of
12:30 20 considering that possibility?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I beg your pardon?

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Just what I had
23 previously reviewed with you in this particular
24 paragraph you were reading?

12:30 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I had no idea.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And no memory of
2 thinking about those matters?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I cannot remember what
4 I thought.

12:30 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Maybe we've
6 covered it again, but in terms of this summary,
7 what was the -- what was the intended purpose? I
8 mean --

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: To give a prosecutor a
12:31 10 snapshot, overview of what likely to find in the
11 total, ah, umm, police reports and statements.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And would it be fair to
13 say then that obviously the prosecutor would take
14 this information sort of as a starting point in
12:31 15 terms of conducting his own review?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea. I have
17 no idea what the prosecutor -- but we did, that's
18 what we did.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. No, fair enough.
12:32 20 I'm just about through this aspect of it, Mr.
21 Ullrich. I'm going to turn back to your witness
22 summary that we looked at earlier and you'll
23 recall that I pointed out, for example with
24 Nichol John, certain statement numbers?

12:32 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And certain page
2 numbers?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you have no
12:32 5 recollection of using a numbered set of materials
6 and statements at the time that you were
7 conducting this --

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not today, no.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- completion?

12:32 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I didn't know we did
11 that then, but obviously we did.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So it seems likely that
13 that is what was happening here, that you were
14 reviewing a numbered collection of materials?

12:33 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Apparently that's what
16 we did.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And we've taken
18 the time, Mr. Ullrich, and actually the RCMP had
19 previously undertaken this exercise in part as
12:33 20 well in 1993, of trying to, in effect, compile
21 the collection of documents and statements that
22 accord with the numbers that are referenced in
23 this, in this summary and otherwise, and you and
24 I have had a chance to previously review this
12:33 25 material, and it's available for the Commission,



1 but we've come up with a collection of material,
2 firstly of copies of police reports that are
3 numbered, umm, and secondly a copy of statements
4 that are numbered. The statements it would
12:34 5 appear we have a complete set of, and there are
6 approximately 98, I think, statements. The
7 numbered set of documents that we've collected
8 are not complete. We have numbers as high as
9 page 523, and we do have page 1, but we're
12:34 10 missing various pages in between, and we've
11 checked the sources that we have in an attempt to
12 complete this compilation, and as I say, this is
13 where we have gotten to. And I just wanted to
14 cover this a little bit with you and follow
12:34 15 through on some of the aspects. The numbers
16 themselves you'll note, particularly early on in
17 the copies of the police force police reports,
18 are mechanical in the sense that it's a stamped
19 number?

12:35 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That doesn't --

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Does that look familiar
22 at all to you?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't think the
24 police used that number.

12:35 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. That would be --



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: This is the kind of
2 number we would have been using?

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you are pointing at
4 the occurrence number, 641 of 68, which should
12:35 5 have been I guess 69, and we've just picked a
6 single investigation report here which is 006258?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. Yup.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You don't recognize that
9 stamped numbering?

12:36 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And if you'll
12 just bear with me, if we follow through, you'll
13 see that the numbers also turn to handwritten
14 numbers at times.

12:36 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh, yeah.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I'm going to show
17 you some of those. I think I'll wait to show you
18 some of the original versions that we have in the
19 prosecutor's files. This is a good example, I'm
12:36 20 looking at 009267, you'll see the number 390 at
21 the top of the page. Do you recognize the
22 writing --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- of that number at
12:36 25 all?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Accepting that this was
3 a numbered collection of police reports, would
4 you have possibly compiled this numbered
12:36 5 collection and numbered --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- the documents as
8 noted?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no.

12:37 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you have any idea how
11 that -- who may have numbered this collection of
12 documents?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is it safe to assume
12:37 15 that you, when you received the file, though,
16 received a numbered collection of documents?

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It would appear so,
18 yeah.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

12:37 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Because that's where I
21 would have drawn this from. No, I didn't, didn't
22 do that kind of work.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And you have no
24 recollection, as we say, of actually having this
12:38 25 numbered collection in your possession as you



1 were conducting your work?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, we would use 641 as
3 the number for that file.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Right. And --

12:38 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: The pages weren't
6 numbered.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So you have no
8 memory of that then.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

12:38 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But you accept that you
11 were working from a numbered collection with
12 respect to the page references noted in your
13 witness summary?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Obviously, it must have
12:39 15 had something on it.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Maybe we'll use this one
17 example, because I think we saw this page number
18 earlier on.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. Well, you just
12:39 20 came from there, you were dealing with that.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Remember we were looking
22 at your summary, Mr. Ullrich?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I23.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And that E100 we noted
12:40 25 in handwriting, handwriting which you recognized,



1 the reference to page 523?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And the bullet on that
4 aspect, it states:

12:40 5 "On one occasion Milgaard approached him
6 about getting rid of John."

7 And in the collection that I've been talking to
8 you about, if we turn to page 523, and firstly
9 maybe I'll ask you, just as I'm looking at that
12:40 10 handwriting, do you recognize the handwriting on
11 the investigation report --

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- that I'm showing you?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, that -- no. Well
12:40 15 yes, I do, I think that's mine.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That could be yours?

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think that's --

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I just noted that as
19 well.

12:41 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think that could be.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: The others are numbered
22 I think by someone else, and we'll look at that
23 in a moment, but this one could be. And if
24 you'll look at the content of this particular
12:41 25 report, and you'll see in particular in the



1 second paragraph -- and I'm looking at 009303 --
2 there's a sentence that has been underlined:

3 "David Milgaard approached Cadrain and
4 made suggestions to the effect that he
12:41 5 would obtain a gun for Cadrain to
6 dispose of the other two as they
7 apparently knew too much."

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Which seems, as I say,
12:41 10 to match with that bullet form entry in your
11 summary. Is it fair to assume from that that you
12 are in fact referencing this particular page from
13 this collection of documents that I am showing to
14 you?

12:42 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: See, I must have found
16 that number later on, I don't know.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And it's possible given
18 the date, and I don't know that we can get to the
19 bottom of this, but the investigation report is
12:42 20 perhaps dated July 2nd or 3rd, '69?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Possible that you had
23 completed your summary in typewritten form at
24 that point in time, and again I guess we don't,
12:42 25 we won't know?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. I don't know.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And -- oh, we're just
3 getting an indicator from Don. Can we pause for
4 a moment, Don.

03:47 5 (*End of side 3 tape 2*)

6 MR. HODSON: That would be an appropriate
7 spot to break for the afternoon.

8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 15 minutes.

9 (*Start of side 4 tape 2*)

12:43 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Continuing now, Mr.
11 Ullrich, and just as another point of reference,
12 perhaps we'll use Nichol John, on page 1 of that
13 witness summary, again E92, you'll see the
14 statements referred to beside the name Nichol
12:44 15 John are numbered 81 and 94, and in this
16 collection of documents that I was describing to
17 you that we've compiled from different sources,
18 if we turn to those numbers, 81 firstly, you'll
19 see it's a statement of Nichol John, a
12:44 20 typewritten statement with a handwritten 81 at
21 the top of the page, and then secondly 94, which
22 is also referenced --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know if I ever
24 saw that.

12:44 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Would it be -- would it



1 be safe to assume that being that these numbers
2 matched up statement number 81 and 94 --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, I don't know.
4 You see, this is typewritten. We didn't really
12:45 5 typewrite our statements, our hand -- our
6 statements were handwritten.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you'll see this is,
8 the witness to this statement was an Inspector
9 Riddell?

12:45 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: In Regina.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Actually, this was in
12 Regina at the time?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. I don't know.
14 We didn't do that here, so --

12:45 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And again, all I can ask
16 you --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- is to assist in terms
19 of piecing --

20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- together this
22 aspect of the puzzle?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is it safe to assume
12:46 25 that as you've referenced statement number 81 as



1 relating to Nichol John, and we have a statement
2 which is numbered 81, that that is likely the
3 statement that you were referring to in that
4 witness statement?

12:47 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Probably. Probably it
6 was there then.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And if we turn to the
8 second numbered statement, which is 94, you'll
9 see, behind tab 94 --

12:47 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That one is
11 handwritten, yeah.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes. I believe taken by
13 Detective Ray Mackie at the time?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's here.

12:47 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you'll see a
16 handwritten 94 at the top, and this is document
17 006645, and I should have indicated the previous
18 document number was 006329, again you'll see that
19 it matches the number on your summary. Is it
12:47 20 likely that this is the statement that, or two
21 statements you were referring to when you
22 referenced those statement numbers in your
23 witness summary?

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would say probably.

12:47 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Again, though,



1 you have no independent recollection of
2 referencing this set of material at all --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I don't recall.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in the course of your
12:48 5 preparations.

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't recall when we
7 used the numbering of those things. I just don't
8 recall that at all.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

12:48 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: But it obviously refers
11 to it here, so we would have done that then.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And if this was, and
13 this is in part in evidence already, if this was
14 shown to have been, in effect, the investigator's
12:48 15 copy, and when I say this, I'm referring to the
16 collection that we've compiled with the
17 mechanical numbering and the handwritten
18 numbering, if this was the investigator's copy is
19 it possible that it was that copy of material
12:49 20 that was eventually sent to you?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, I can't tell you
22 that, but the investigator's copy would be
23 different than the prosecutor's copy.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: In what sense?

12:49 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, the investigator



1 has his copy, the prosecution has their copy.
2 There's two different files. One copy goes to
3 the investigator and one copy goes to the
4 prosecutor, so I can't tell you which one, which
12:50 5 one this is.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And maybe let's
7 just --

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It would be the same,
9 but -- or it should be the same, but --

12:50 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Well, let's --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: They would go two
12 different ways.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay, let's start from
14 point 1 then. I take it on an investigation of
12:50 15 this nature, for example, I'm looking at 009317,
16 Detective Sawatzky would have had an attendance
17 in the field, he would have come back to the
18 station and he would have prepared a report, and
19 copies of that report would end up where as best
12:50 20 you can recall?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, if it holds true,
22 as it did later on, the original would have
23 stayed in Central Records, the prosecution copy
24 would have gone, went to the prosecution and the
12:51 25 copy on the investigator file would have went to



1 the department, the investigating file.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. So in this case,
3 the detectives division would be the last copy
4 that you are referring to?

12:51 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, yes. I'm
6 thinking of Fisher too involved, when we knew
7 that Fisher was involved and someone was suspect
8 there, it should have also gone there likely, but
9 I don't -- I don't know that.

12:51 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I want -- I want
11 to go back, though, and cover what we're talking
12 about, and you've talked about one copy going to
13 the prosecution file?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

12:52 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Where was that file
16 held?

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, the prosecutor
18 kept that.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So the prosecutor would
12:52 20 have the file as the investigation was ongoing?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No. Just the morning
22 that he presented it in court.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Sorry if I'm
24 being dense on this, but I thought you indicated
12:52 25 that when a report was left by an officer, a copy



1 would go to the investigating division, a copy
2 would go to -- or perhaps the original would be
3 with Central Records.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: You can't split the
12:52 5 files up and get piecemeal. When it -- it never
6 went to the prosecutor until there was a charge.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But --

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Then the file is all
9 together.

12:53 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I thought you had just
11 indicated to me that a report would go to the
12 prosecution file.

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Did I say that?

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: At the time of Detective
15 Sawatzky --

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, yeah.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- leaving a report?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, but he had not,
19 once there's -- once there's an election, then it
12:54 20 would come to me.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So I'm talking about in
22 the course of the Gail Miller murder
23 investigation, as these reports were being left,
24 if copies of these reports were making their way
12:54 25 to a prosecution file, where was that prosecution



1 file during the course of the investigation?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Ask Mr. Wolff.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You mean you think Mr.
4 Wolff was receiving copies of each of the
12:54 5 investigation reports?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea, or ask
7 Central Records where they sent it.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But your recollection,
9 you've already shared with us, is that there was
12:54 10 one that was sent to a prosecution file. Yes?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, that's how it was
12 formed.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That's how the
14 prosecution file, which you ultimately reviewed,
12:55 15 was formed?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: As far as I know.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And leaving the
18 possibility that the version that we're reviewing
19 here that seems to cross-reference accurately in
12:55 20 terms of the page numbers with your summary, that
21 you could not say necessarily that this version
22 was the investigator's copy?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And in fact you would,
12:55 25 am I hearing you correctly, that you would have



1 assume that this would be --

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know where you
3 got that from. That doesn't look like, ah, like
4 a copy at all from the police because it's white.

12:55 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: This is a photocopy that
6 we've done from our database?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's right, and as I
8 recall, copies were yellow I think.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And again we'll
12:56 10 look at --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm not sure of that
12 any more.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: We'll look at some of
14 the original material that's, that we have, again
12:56 15 with this numbering. I was hoping that through
16 this exercise we could use copies. Umm, is it
17 possible that the prosecution file then, if
18 that's the version that accurately
19 cross-references with these numbers, would have
12:56 20 been numbered in the fashion that we've been
21 discussing?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea about
23 the numbering, no idea, except this occurrence
24 number.

12:56 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: And I could get that
2 number at Central Records.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. But we accept --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That would be a
12:57 5 chronological or to the next number. Whatever
6 the file was that they did before that, it would
7 be 640.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Sure, I understand that,
9 but the collection, as we've indicated, that
12:57 10 cross-references accurately with your numbers,
11 you have no knowledge or recall in terms of how
12 those numbers ended up on these pages?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: None at all.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

12:57 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No recollection of that
16 at all?

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And am I hearing you
18 correctly that the collection that you expect you
19 would have reviewed is the prosecution file as
12:58 20 you've discussed which would have been created as
21 the investigation was ongoing?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: If there was some after
23 the election, it should have come to me, but
24 whether they all did -- I assume they did. It
12:58 25 seemed to work pretty good. I don't recall any



1 glitches in it, but you can't guarantee the
2 system being perfect.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Can we pause for
4 just a moment, Don.

12:58 5 (Off record momentarily)

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Elmer, I want to thank
7 you for bearing with me as we've gone through
8 this exercise of trying to cross-reference these
9 page numbers and we have been talking about a
12:59 10 prosecution file, we have been talking about an
11 investigator's file and I realize that that has
12 become somewhat confusing. I think we've
13 established and it's fair to say that you had a
14 numbered collection of documents that seems to
12:59 15 match with this numbered collection that I've
16 been showing you as you prepared this summary.
17 Would that be fair to say?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, and I want to take
19 this opportunity to thank you for being fair with
01:00 20 me and say that the documents I received were the
21 ones that I received from the prosecution's
22 office -- not the prosecution's office, the
23 Crown -- the city prosecutor's office after the
24 election, and there was no way that I would
01:00 25 retain any of that or take or add anything more



1 to it other than my case preparation and I always
2 try to be fair in all of these things and that's
3 where we, I have to stay.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And fair to say,
01:01 5 then, that you assumed that you would have
6 received the prosecution file as you've been
7 describing for us and have no knowledge and no
8 ability otherwise to tell us, from your
9 recollection, who may have numbered this
01:01 10 collection?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I had to assume what I
12 received was -- was -- was what was related to
13 the, to the person that was charged.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And let's talk
01:01 15 about that for a moment, and I'm only going to
16 ask in terms of possibilities, but we've
17 confirmed previously that we, at the least, would
18 have expected to see a complete copy of the file
19 with Central Records; would that be correct, and
01:02 20 again, there may be --

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't say that
22 because I don't know what Central Records did at
23 that time as I was not associated with Central
24 Records until much later in my career with the
01:02 25 police department.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Let me put it this way,
2 was the expectation that Central Records had a
3 complete copy of a given file?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's what I believed,
01:02 5 yes.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And in terms of
7 the file that ultimately was provided to you, and
8 you can only speak I guess about it in terms of
9 when you received it, is it possible that you
01:02 10 received a smaller set of documents overall as
11 compared to the complete file that was in Central
12 Records?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no way of
14 knowing that.

01:02 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I'm just talking in
16 terms --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I had to rely on the
18 honesty of, on the integrity of my fellow
19 officers and people I worked with.

01:03 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I can only speak in
21 terms of hypotheticals, and again bear with me,
22 but let's assume for a moment that someone other
23 than yourself, prior to your receipt of these
24 materials, prepared the materials in this
01:03 25 numbered collection that we've been talking



1 about, and let's assume for a moment that upon
2 their review of the complete file this other
3 individual may have decided that certain
4 materials were irrelevant, for example, for
01:03 5 purposes of the David Milgaard case for whatever
6 reason. Is it possible that someone else could
7 have applied that discretion and ultimately
8 arrived at a collection of materials that they
9 felt were relevant for purposes of the case
01:03 10 against David Milgaard?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no reason to
12 suspect that nor do I, can I guess at that being
13 a possibility.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I guess you can only
01:04 15 speak from your experience, and again I'm only
16 speculating, but, for example, I can't imagine,
17 particularly on a very large file, that a
18 prosecutor would necessarily want to receive
19 every piece of paper that was on that file, that
01:04 20 it may in fact become cumbersome and difficult to
21 deal with a file if that practice was followed,
22 and in saying that, as I say, is it possible that
23 someone beforehand could have culled the file, so
24 to speak, such that it included only that
01:04 25 collection of materials that it was felt were



1 relevant for purposes of the prosecution?

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would know no one
3 that would have had that sort of inclination at
4 all, not that I knew that was involved in this
01:05 5 particular case.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So going back to that
7 thought that I had about the prosecutor receiving
8 all of the material, is it possible then that
9 various materials which would never be relevant
01:05 10 for purposes of the prosecution would be included
11 in the set that was forwarded to the prosecution?

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm assuming they were.
13 I don't know. I have no way of knowing. Like, I
14 don't know what -- what was produced. I had to
01:05 15 accept what came to me.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Do you understand
17 my thought there?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think so.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm just saying,
01:05 20 thinking to myself --

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- for the prosecutor to
23 make his job easier, which I think was part of
24 the task that was being completed through the
01:05 25 case preparation office --



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's right.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- perhaps would not
3 want to receive every, every shred of material
4 that had ended up on that file?

01:06 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, no, the prosecutors
6 always wanted to know everything.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: They were always
9 straightforward. They were totally front and
01:06 10 centre.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So does that lead you to
12 the conclusion, from your best recollection, that
13 the complete police file, so to speak, would have
14 been sent on to the prosecutor?

01:06 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: As far as I was
16 concerned, yes, always.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Mr. Ullrich, I
18 know that you and I have looked at this
19 investigation report. One further investigation
01:07 20 report that I didn't refer to earlier, and I've
21 saved it until later on just because it flows
22 chronologically after the preparation of your
23 various materials that we've been talking about,
24 there was a further investigation report that
01:07 25 appears to have been authored by yourself. The



1 document ID is 106684, the date is August the
2 26th, 1969, and you'll see that your name is
3 noted as the detective leading the report, and
4 it's a report speaking of an interview with the
01:08 5 witness Albert Cadrain in Mr. Caldwell's office,
6 yourself being present, Detective Sergeant Mackie
7 being present, Mr. Caldwell being present. It
8 talks about Mr. Cadrain repeating the story he
9 had formerly given to the police with some
01:08 10 additional information. Maybe I'll just read on
11 from there:

12 "He stated that he first met Milgaard in
13 Calgary in the spring of 1968 at which
14 time Milgaard on more than one occasion
01:09 15 had given teen age female drugs, had
16 placed them into a bath tub containing
17 water and had sexual intercourse with
18 them. The water was to dispose of any
19 blood which might appear as a result of
01:09 20 the act. Cadrain claimed that he
21 observed this act on more than one
22 occasion, that some of the females were
23 virgins and blood appeared. Milgaard on
24 one occasion invited him to come in
01:09 25 stating, "Your next." Cadrain states



1 that Ed Schellenberg who lives with his
2 mother near E.D. Feehan Collegiate was
3 present in Calgary at the time and could
4 corroborate his story."

01:10 5 Does that paragraph refresh your memory at all in
6 terms --

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- of attending a
9 meeting with --

01:10 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- Albert Cadrain --

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- being present?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No. I do not recall
01:10 15 that.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No recollection of that
17 whatsoever?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, because that would
19 be an aid. Mr. Caldwell would have done that.
01:10 20 That was at the court house I guess, eh.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: It says in Mr.
22 Caldwell's office?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, and that would
24 have been -- I would have been there and he would
01:11 25 ask me to sit in and which happened occasionally,



1 and no, I don't recall this.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And it would follow that
3 you would --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It wasn't the only time
01:11 5 that that happened.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And it would follow that
7 you would leave a report --

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Of course.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- relating to that
01:11 10 then?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Of course.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And it looks like
13 there's some checks made for this Mr.
14 Schellenberg. Does that name ring a bell at all,
01:11 15 do you recall that?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think that name
17 appears in this file here.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you are pointing at
19 your witness summary?

01:12 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think I remember
21 seeing that there.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what about though
23 just in terms of your own recollection, does that
24 ring a bell at all?

01:12 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no, not at all.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No recollection of --

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, I wouldn't have
3 done it.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No recollection of
01:12 5 whether --

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would have asked to
7 have that done I suspect.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No recollection of
9 whether any follow-up was done with respect to
01:12 10 that --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- name?

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: If I was asked to do
14 it, I would have had it done.

01:12 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Or else we wouldn't
17 have found the person.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And then the last
19 paragraph, again some information from Cadrain,
01:13 20 smoking marijuana after the murder, events being
21 a little bit vague in his mind afterwards:

22 "He states Milgaard changed clothes at
23 his residence in front of everyone
24 there, that there was blood on the
01:13 25 shirt, and trousers, that Milgaard left



1 for about 5-10 minutes with Wilson's
2 car, returning he was excited and always
3 in a hurry."

4 Does that refresh your memory at all --

01:13 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not at all.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in terms of the
7 information you received?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not at all.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You don't dispute that
01:13 10 this information was received then as reported?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Umm, I'm sure it
12 happened.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I'm going to turn
14 next to a review of some of the materials that
01:14 15 were located in the prosecutor's files, Mr.
16 Ullrich, and I should state at the outset, we're
17 going to be looking at various materials and I
18 indicate that they are located in the
19 prosecutor's files. We haven't heard evidence
01:14 20 yet necessarily as to the source of these
21 materials, umm, what path they ultimately took
22 before they were located where they are now, and
23 we'll leave that be, but I, ah, I do want to look
24 at some of the materials with you and get your
01:14 25 best recollection of some of the notations made



1 on those materials, and perhaps just to save tape
2 time, we'll pause for a moment as I grab that box
3 of material, Don. How are you doing, Elmer?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Okay.

01:15 5 (Off record momentarily)

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Again, Mr. Ullrich,
7 we'll take a look at some of the terms that were
8 actually received from the Government of
9 Saskatchewan, they had been reviewed previously
01:16 10 by the RCMP in 1993 as well, and we understand
11 some of them to be the contents of the original
12 prosecutor's files in relation to this matter,
13 and I'll refer to some file references as we move
14 along. The first file I'm looking at is a
01:16 15 Flicker file which relates to the RCMP 1993
16 investigation and it's 93-202. Within that file
17 we have some boards that start at document 006673
18 that appear to be a listing of exhibits used at
19 the Gail Miller murder preliminary hearing and as
01:17 20 well at the trial. Do you recognize these
21 boards?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes. I would have done
23 those.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That's your creation,
01:17 25 Mr. Ullrich?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, yeah.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recognize the
3 handwriting on those boards?

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I believe they are Mr.
01:17 5 Caldwell's.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Ah, I don't recognize
8 that, this here.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You are looking at the
01:17 10 middle column of one of the pages?

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yup.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And this would have been
13 a standard type of creation for purposes of
14 assisting the prosecutor?

01:17 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: In a case of this
17 nature?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's exhibits.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And just tell us
01:17 20 about the relationship then that you would have
21 with the prosecutor as a case moved to the
22 preliminary hearing or even to trial?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, to assist him in
24 any way that the police needed some assistance
01:18 25 with relation to information in that particular



1 case that he was prosecuting.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: He or she. There was
4 female prosecutors also.

01:18 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, for example, in
6 this case, with Mr. Caldwell being the
7 prosecutor, would you be meeting regularly, for
8 example, with Mr. Caldwell?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I believe I met with
01:18 10 him. I couldn't remember that he was the
11 prosecutor, but I guess he was.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And you would
13 have met with him then?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I guess so, yeah.

01:18 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: On a regular basis as
16 preparations were being made --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, I --

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- for the preliminary
19 hearing or trial?

01:18 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't remember.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I'll turn you to
22 the next file, and again for reference sake, this
23 is file 93-203 from the RCMP's review, and as we
24 open the file there's another folder inside the
01:19 25 file and it's referenced meeting file at the top,



1 and we'll hear more evidence about that
2 particular file, but you'll see that there's some
3 documents inside of this particular file which
4 include what appear to be originals of certain
01:19 5 statements, for example, including Albert
6 Cadrain's statement of March 2nd, that's 006713.
7 You see the document I'm looking at, Mr. Ullrich?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, yeah.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And again there are some
01:19 10 other ones as well, there are a couple of copies.
11 Here we have near the back what appears to be the
12 original statement of Ron Wilson dated May 23rd,
13 1969 with an addition dated May 24th, 1969. You
14 see the document I'm looking at?

01:20 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I notice as well
17 that with the red ink numbering at the top in the
18 first instance, Albert Cadrain, I see a 74 at the
19 top with Ron Wilson, I see a 93 at the top. Do
01:20 20 you recognize that red --

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- handwriting --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- that made those
01:20 25 numbers?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And again, those
3 numbers --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Those numbers would
01:20 5 have to be put on either in the office where they
6 were created or -- it's probably the office where
7 they were created.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what do you mean by
9 that?

01:21 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, someone that knew
11 that number, because I would never see those
12 until they went through the prosecutor's office.
13 They would have that number long before I saw
14 them.

01:21 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So they would actually
16 have that number before they arrived with you for
17 purposes of preparation?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But again, you may have
01:21 20 used the numbering that was already there for
21 purposes of referencing statement numbers?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea, no
23 idea.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And maybe just -- I'm
01:21 25 not sure, I didn't check this one, but again,



1 just for the sake of cross-referencing, if we
2 turn to Albert Cadrain in your witness summary,
3 his summary begins at page E99, and I see
4 reference to "see statement number 74" which
01:22 5 appears to match with that original statement
6 that I've mentioned?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Okay.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And again in red ink
9 there's a 74. So likely this is again the
01:22 10 statement that you would have been reviewing --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Probably.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- in the creation of
13 your witness summary?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It would appear so.

01:22 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And would it make sense
16 that the originals of these statements then were
17 forwarded to the prosecutor?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And that's in
01:22 20 fact what you had received also, was the
21 originals of statements as you earlier indicated?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: They would go with the
23 prosecution's file. Somebody underlined these.
24 I never altered statements, never.

01:22 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you are referring



1 again to Albert Cadrain's --

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, it seems
3 somebody --

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- March 2nd statement?

01:23 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- with red ink
6 underlined those. I would never alter a
7 statement in any fashion.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. If I can go to
9 the next prosecution file. I think probably I
01:23 10 can move this out of your way.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Okay.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: This one, for reference
13 sake, has the RCMP file numbering 93-204. If we
14 open up the file, again, we get to another file
01:24 15 folder that's inside of this file which notes on
16 the cover, Milgaard number 1, correspondence
17 file, closed 1970, and we anticipate the evidence
18 will indicate that this was one of Mr. Caldwell's
19 collection of files that he had in relation to
01:24 20 this matter, and again there will be evidence
21 still to be led about the materials that are on
22 these files and when they may have come to the
23 file. Just reviewing this particular file for a
24 moment, a couple of documents I want to point out
01:24 25 to you, Mr. Ullrich. There is a copy of a



1 document, it's document ID 006799 which is a five
2 page document. It has been referred to in the
3 Inquiry previously, it has been referred to
4 variously as a script document or the suspect
01:25 5 can-say. I think you've had a chance to
6 previously review this. Do you recall reviewing
7 this document, this five page document
8 previously, Mr. Ullrich?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: You mean with the RCMP?

01:25 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Ah, perhaps with the
11 RCMP, also in preparations --

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't remember what
13 they showed me. I -- I -- I vaguely remember
14 them being there. Well, they said there was two,
01:25 15 but I can only remember one.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Two meetings you
17 mean?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Or two documents?

01:25 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't even know if
21 there's two. I remember one.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: One what?

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: One RCMP, one meeting.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Do you recognize
01:25 25 this document that I'm looking at?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's part of the case
2 preparation.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what do you mean
4 when you say that?

01:26 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, it isn't. I -- no,
6 I don't know what it is.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recognize this as
8 something that you would have created?

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I don't think so.
01:26 10 I don't know. I -- I don't know. This is
11 totally different. I don't know.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And again, I think you
13 and I had a chance to previously review this, Mr.
14 Ullrich, and just take your time looking at that.

01:26 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't think we did.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you want to take a
17 moment? We can break for a moment if you want to
18 take a look at it.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't remember
01:27 20 anything in this. I don't remember, remember
21 this at all, but -- I can't say yes or no.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And as I've said,
23 there's been other evidence led in relation to
24 this matter, Elmer?

01:27 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh, yeah.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And just a couple of
2 points to note in an attempt to sort of place
3 this document.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It seems to be a brief
01:27 5 of the summary.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah. To place this
7 document in time, at least the page that is
8 titled summary, you'll note that there's a
9 suggestion portion and it's indicated that Nichol
01:27 10 John, Wilson and Cadrain be brought to Saskatoon.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And that perhaps a
13 polygraph machine should be used. Now, if we --
14 we know from other evidence that there was the
01:28 15 attendance of a polygraph operator in Saskatoon
16 on May 23rd --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I didn't.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Just let me finish,
19 please, Mr. Ullrich.

01:28 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Okay.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- on May 23rd and May
22 24th of 1969 which might lead to the conclusion
23 that this document was created before May 23rd or
24 24th, 1969, and if I heard your evidence, none of
01:28 25 the materials, you would have had no involvement



1 in your case preparation work in relation to this
2 matter at that point in time?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't even recall
4 that polygraph until I read it in the paper.

01:28 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Right, but let's --
6 concentrating on what I'm talking about, assuming
7 that this document may have been created before
8 that meeting --

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't recall.

01:28 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- and from what you've
11 told us, I want you to assume that for a moment,
12 is it likely that you would not have even begun
13 any case preparation work, so to speak, at this
14 point in time?

01:29 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: There's no date on it.
16 Well, there is. No, there's no date on it. I
17 don't know. I have no idea.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And just looking at the
19 form of the document, does it look like your
01:29 20 style?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And if you had to make a
23 guess in terms of whether or not you created this
24 document, what would you indicate?

01:29 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That I didn't do it,



1 but I -- again, didn't is pretty positive, but I
2 don't know.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And again,
4 something that I don't think you can speak to,
01:29 5 the page numbers again, and the statement
6 numbers, match up when we cross-reference them to
7 the collection that I previously referred to you
8 that we've compiled, and again, I don't think --
9 I think you've told us everything you can about
01:29 10 that.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, that's fine, Mr.
13 Ullrich. I'm seeing an indication that we should
14 pause for a moment.

01:33 15 *(End of side 4 tape 2 - start of side 5 tape 3)*

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: We're back on, Elmer,
17 and again we're reviewing the Milgaard number 1
18 file. There's another collection of documents on
19 this file that you'll note is what appears to be
01:33 20 carbon copies of numerous police materials,
21 internal communications largely directed to the
22 chief and usually submitted by the detective
23 dealing with various matters, escorting visits
24 between David Milgaard, who was a prisoner at the
01:33 25 time, and visitors, reporting on conversations



1 and other various matters, and I simply bring
2 this to your attention to ask you whether this,
3 too, would be the type of material that would be
4 forwarded on to the prosecutor in a case such as
01:34 5 this from your office.

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes. If this was
7 included in the prosecution file, and normally it
8 was, everything was supposed to be included
9 there, it would be forwarded too.

01:34 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Nothing was retained.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So it wasn't -- it
13 wouldn't surprise you, necessarily, that this
14 material was, was on the prosecutor's file at
01:35 15 that time or received by the prosecutor?

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, it would be with
17 it, it wasn't retained.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And just again to note
19 as we try to make our way through this, and we
01:35 20 will continue to do so with other witnesses, that
21 collection that I've just referred you to,
22 starting at document ID 006762 and ending at
23 006798, just as an observation, does not have the
24 red numbering that we referred to. It does have
01:35 25 some numbering on there, I think that that has



1 been determined or will be determined to be
2 numbering placed upon the documents by RCMP
3 officers in 1993, but it does not have the
4 numbering that we've identified as coming from
01:35 5 1969, and I simply point that out as an
6 observation, that it doesn't appear to be the
7 collection of numbered documents that you have
8 been referring to in the creation of your
9 summary. A few other notes that I wanted to
01:36 10 refer --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: These all appear to be
12 originals.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah, there does seem to
14 be some original material.

01:36 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And would that make
17 sense, that original material of that nature
18 would be forwarded on to the prosecutor?

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would have thought
01:36 20 that there should have been some of this in
21 Central Records too. Maybe not.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So these types of
23 documents --

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- should have been in
01:36 25 Central Records.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: The original versions --

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Am I hearing you

4 correctly, and correct me if I'm wrong, but you

01:36 5 would have expected original versions such as

6 some of which we see here --

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Maybe they took copies
8 there. I'm not sure.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

01:37 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: But in our set,

11 everything was addressed to the chief at the, at

12 that date --

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: -- of those days and

01:37 15 you couldn't address it to anyone else.

16 Everything to the head of the department.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I refer you to a

18 few other documents that are in this same file.

19 I've got to flip a little bit. Just bear with

01:37 20 me. Firstly, I'm going to show you a collection

21 of notes which we anticipate will be confirmed,

22 at least the blue handwriting on these pages to

23 be Mr. Caldwell's handwriting.

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

01:38 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you'll note that it



1 looks to be some notes in preparation for the
2 trial and he has various entries, and we've
3 looked at this document with other witnesses in
4 the course of the hearing. Just on page 1 there,
01:38 5 you'll see near the bottom beside point number 6,
6 I see what appears to be in red ink "(Elmer, Dec.
7 31)" and then underneath that I see, it looks
8 like a date reference, perhaps January 6th, 1970,
9 it says, "Elmer, Karst, getting statement from
01:38 10 him," and again it refers previously to a
11 landlord at the Danchuk residence, a Nick Kohout.
12 First of all, do you recognize the red
13 handwriting on this page?

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I don't. I'm sort
01:39 15 of guessing that, that that's Karst, but I'm just
16 guessing it because it's -- I don't know.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You don't know whose
18 handwriting it is.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I don't.

01:39 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And the reference to
21 'Elmer' there, would it be correct for me to
22 assume that perhaps questions were being sent
23 your direction for follow-up and that perhaps
24 this is reporting on your response.

01:39 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I didn't follow, I



1 didn't follow up. I didn't do any of the
2 follow-up. I wasn't an investigator.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No. Perhaps I put it
4 wrongly then.

01:39 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Questions may have been
7 directed to your attention for purposes of
8 directing others to conduct follow-up.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's true.

01:40 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And would I interpret
11 this perhaps correctly as maybe your response
12 back once you had learned the answer from --

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, that's --

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- the investigator.

01:40 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not likely, because
16 this said nil new, no statement, nothing to add,
17 so I take it there was nothing added.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes, and that's beside
19 Karst, you are looking at the bottom of the page.

01:41 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But the previous one
22 that I read to you, for example --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's not my writing.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, it's not your
01:41 25 writing, but it indicates "Elmer" and then it has



1 a colon, "Karst getting statement from him."

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. I don't know
3 whose that is.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And perhaps
01:41 5 another witness can speak to that. I had assumed
6 perhaps that these were just indications of
7 assistance that you may have been providing on an
8 ongoing basis.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, that could be
01:41 10 from Caldwell's office too, could have phoned
11 that over. I don't know.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is that a possibility.

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know. I don't
14 know.

01:42 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I guess I'm just
16 wanting --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: See, this would
18 indicate that we're at trial. I don't know. I
19 have no idea.

01:42 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I think these were notes
21 in preparation for trial.

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, okay.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And just generally
24 speaking, if we interpret this as you perhaps
01:42 25 providing ongoing assistance with certain



1 inquiries that Mr. Caldwell may have had --

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- is that a possibility.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't add anything to
01:42 5 that. I just don't know.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No, I'm asking you to
7 recall from that time period, Elmer, in your role
8 as a case preparation officer, as the prosecutor
9 was preparing for trial was it possible that he
01:42 10 would direct questions to you for follow-up by
11 other investigators.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, sure.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That did happen.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, yes.

01:43 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And these notes
16 could be reflective of communications that were
17 happening in that respect.

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, yeah.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I note some similar
01:43 20 notes on 006930 and 006931. 006932, you see your
21 name referenced in a similar fashion, it looks
22 like the same handwriting. 006933, again some
23 entries in that respect. Similarly on 006937. I
24 see a department memo here, I'm looking at
01:44 25 006947, government of the Province of



1 Saskatchewan, department memo, again the original
2 has this blue handwriting on it which we
3 anticipate will be confirmed to be Mr.
4 Caldwell's. It looks like it's a memo to Mr.
01:44 5 Caldwell, it doesn't indicate who from, but it
6 states:

7 "Det. Ullrich telephoned:

8 Re: Rasmussen - Det. Ullrich said that
9 you would know what he meant by saying
01:44 10 "that would be correct".

11 And then a couple of points relating to the
12 Danchuks. What would be your --

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't recall that.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And not necessarily
01:44 15 specific recollection, but would that surprise
16 you, to see that there had been a telephone
17 attendance of that nature?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea, no idea
19 at all.

01:44 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Again --

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It doesn't tell me
22 anything. I can't remember anything about it at
23 all.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And it's dated January
01:45 25 12th, 1970, shortly before the trial would start.



1 Similar to the analysis that I just indicated to
2 you previously, not necessarily surprising,
3 though, that Mr. Caldwell might be calling you
4 for assistance from time to time and that there
01:45 5 would be matters followed up upon and that
6 perhaps you would report back by way of a
7 telephone call --

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- or otherwise.

01:45 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't recall
11 anything.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But in terms of what I
13 just said, Mr. Ullrich, does that sound
14 reasonable.

01:45 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That he would have done
16 that?

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

01:45 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That was our function.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Your name shows up on a
22 couple of the other documents but in a similar
23 fashion to what we've already covered. I see
24 here document 006942. It seems to be a, perhaps
01:46 25 the original of the witness list that we had



1 previously looked at and you had indicated would
2 be a part of the package of materials that you
3 would have sent over to Mr. Caldwell initially.

01:46 4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's the same as on
5 the other one there.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It should be the same
8 list.

01:46 9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recognize that
10 document.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, it looks like
12 what I would have prepared.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. That's not your
14 handwriting, though, I assume on that document.

01:46 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Just a general
17 question, Mr. Ullrich. From that time period, if
18 you cast your mind back to 1969, what were the
19 paper copying capacities available at that time,
01:47 20 if you follow me? If you wanted to -- was it
21 possible to make a copy of a document.

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, yes.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what was the copier
24 that was used.

01:47 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: We had copiers. Well,



1 not as sophisticated as today, but good copiers.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: And they were in the
4 station.

01:47 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I'm going to sound
6 somewhat ignorant here, not knowing these terms,
7 but was it a photostatic copier that would be
8 used, was Xerox copying available at that time.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think that's who it
01:48 10 was, Xerox.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: The company was Xerox.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But you are quite
14 certain then there were copying abilities as of
01:48 15 1969, the time period that we're dealing with.

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think so, but I --
17 you know, I can't say absolutely positive, but I
18 think so.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. The next file
01:48 20 folder is, the RCMP have referenced it as 93-205,
21 and again there's a folder inside which is
22 Milgaard number 2, opening address, trial notes,
23 it says mine and Ullrich's, closing and charge,
24 and again we anticipate that will be confirmed to
01:49 25 be Mr. Caldwell's handwriting that's in blue on



1 that folder, and I don't have a document ID to
2 reference on that, it does not appear to have
3 been stamped. I guess these folders generally
4 were not stamped. Just a couple of documents
01:49 5 that I want to refer you to here, Elmer. It
6 looks like a number of notes, but we get to page
7 007258, 007258, and I see at the top it
8 indicates, "Ullrich, notes of evidence at trial."
9 Someone else has put a yellow sticky which I'll
01:50 10 remove. Do you recognize this document, Elmer.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's my handwriting.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That is your
13 handwriting.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

01:50 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I see the date is
16 January 19th, 1970 which we know to be the
17 commencement of the trial; do you recall being at
18 the trial and taking notes?

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't recall being
01:50 20 there, but that looks like notes I took at the
21 trial, but I can honestly say Mr. -- I was taking
22 notes for the assistance for Mr. Caldwell on
23 occasion, but I don't recall him paying a lot of
24 attention to what I did.

01:50 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. But this would



1 have perhaps been something that you did from
2 time to time.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Trying to be of
4 assistance to him, but obviously my background
01:51 5 and his were wide-spread.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And I think, I
7 don't think there's too much in terms of the
8 notes. As I'm flipping through the pages from
9 page 1 and, as I'm flipping, does that continue
01:51 10 to --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- appear to be your
13 handwriting.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

01:51 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: From page to page.

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It would appear so.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Just one entry that I
18 had noted, I note -- well, maybe I'll back up. I
19 note there are stars in the left-hand margin on
01:52 20 several of the pages and some of the information
21 is underlined. Do you recall what your approach
22 would be in terms of using --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't think that's my
24 star.

01:52 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And right now we're



1 looking at 007274.

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. I don't think
3 that's my star, but I don't know for sure.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. If we can flip
01:52 5 forward, it looks like during the notes that you
6 were taking in relation to Nichol John's
7 testimony, as we follow through, and right now
8 I'm at page 007277, it goes through various
9 questions which were being posed at the time by
01:53 10 Mr. Caldwell, and I just see at the bottom of the
11 page in quotations is, it states:

12 "If I could tell you what happened I
13 would tell you. I can't remember."

14 And on the left-hand margin it's written "crying
01:53 15 outburst" and there's a star noted there. Is
16 that your handwriting in the left-hand margin?

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know. I don't
18 think so, but I'm not sure.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Does that refresh
01:53 20 your memory at all, do you recall the testimony.

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, not at all, not at
22 all.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recall the
24 testimony of Nichol John.

01:53 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, not at all.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recall the
2 testimony of any of the witnesses.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You don't recall having
01:53 5 impressions of any of the witnesses as they
6 provided testimony.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no, I don't.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recall making
9 observations of Mr. Milgaard in the courtroom --

01:54 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I do not.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- during the trial.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: No recollection of an
14 impression of Mr. Milgaard at that time.

01:54 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And again I'm talking in
17 terms of observations at the trial?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I'm going to turn
01:54 20 your attention to another file, this one for
21 reference sake is RCMP 93-206, 93-206, and again
22 if we open the file we find another file folder
23 inside which is Milgaard number 3, and again in
24 the blue handwriting, which we anticipate will be
01:55 25 shown to be Mr. Caldwell's handwriting, it



1 states:

2 "Main file summary: Autopsy report, lab
3 report, indictment, exhibit chart,
4 photos."

01:55 5 And I see it says 'exhibit chart' there, I didn't
6 note that before, but perhaps that could be the
7 chart that we had looked earlier?

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Probably, yeah, the
9 cardboard ones.

01:55 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Right. And I don't
11 think there are any particular documents that I
12 need to direct your attention to in this
13 collection, Mr. Ullrich. Move to the next one
14 which is RCMP reference 93-207 and inside that
01:56 15 file is a Milgaard number 4, it indicates
16 "witness statements used" in the blue pen that
17 we've been talking about. You'll see on the
18 inside of this file there are numerous original
19 statements, and I'm just leafing through from the
01:56 20 first page of this file which is 006233, and
21 you'll see as well that there are some
22 investigation reports, this is an identification
23 section report, that's 006241, I just wanted to
24 ask you a couple of questions about some of these
01:56 25 pages, and I think we've covered it off



1 previously. It would be expected that the
2 prosecutor would receive original statements --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- as they are filed
01:57 5 here?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, again, you'll see
8 at the top --

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: If I received them, he
01:57 10 received them.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. At the top of the
12 statements we see the mechanical numbering on
13 William Campbell's statement, which is again
14 006233, and I see written in red ink on that page
01:57 15 is the word, I believe, "suspicion". Do you
16 recognize that handwriting.

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I do not.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is that your
19 handwriting.

01:57 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Absolutely not.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's a different kind
23 of handwriting.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm just flipping
01:57 25 through and again at 006237 I see an original



1 statement, a Vicky Fontaine, and I see written in
2 red in the top left is "friend". Is that your
3 handwriting, Mr. Ullrich.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

01:57 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recognize whose
6 handwriting that is.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Again I come back to the
9 identification section report, 006241, there's
01:58 10 some blue handwriting and underlining which --

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: This here?

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- seems to be consistent
13 with Mr. Caldwell I expect the evidence to
14 indicate.

01:58 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, I would think so.
16 I think so.

17 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What about that red
18 handwriting that says --

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea.

01:58 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- "ident".

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No idea.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is that your
23 handwriting.

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

01:58 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recognize whose



1 that is.

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No. This is mine here.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yes. I wanted to look

4 at this document. It's 006246 and it's an

01:59 5 identification section report, investigation

6 report dated February 28th, 1969, left by Mr.

7 Kleiv, and there first of all is some

8 handwriting, red-inked handwriting near the

9 bottom of the page which states "exhibits"; do

01:59 10 you recognize that handwriting.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is that your

13 handwriting, Mr. Ullrich.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, I think so. I'm

01:59 15 pretty sure.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what about the --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think I underlined

18 that too.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I was going to ask you

01:59 20 about that next. Your evidence would be --

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I think I did.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- that you --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: But I can't be sure.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Would that be standard

02:00 25 in terms of your review of an investigation



1 report.

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, not necessarily.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: When do you think -- and
4 let's just take the exhibits entry there, when do
02:00 5 you think you would have written that on this
6 particular document.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And when you say that
9 you think perhaps the underlining is your
02:00 10 underlining, what leads you to that speculation.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, that's the way I
12 would have done things.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I see written in
14 pencil --

02:00 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That could be mine too.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- it says:

17 "Knife not believed connected with this
18 case."

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That could be mine too.

02:00 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That could be your
21 handwriting.

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And the blue
24 markings though --

02:00 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That would be Mr.



1 Caldwell's.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I anticipate that that's
3 what we'll learn. And I see there's a red number
4 222 at the top similar to the numbering that I've
02:01 5 referenced previously; you don't recognize that
6 number as your own number.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not really.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Just a couple of other
9 pages for purposes of reference that I would like
02:01 10 to draw your attention to, Mr. Ullrich. You'll
11 see at 006255 there's a blue three-page document
12 which in fact appears to be the occurrence
13 report --

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Okay.

02:01 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- for this particular
16 matter.

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It's about that time
18 they were using blue as a copy.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What does the blue tell
02:01 20 you?

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Nothing.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And would you --

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It's a copy of a
24 report, of an occurrence report, that's all it
02:02 25 tells me.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Umm, do you recall at
2 that time --

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- amongst the various
02:02 5 collections of files that perhaps were identical,
6 which copy would be a blue copy, so to speak.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I'm speculating. Is
9 it possible that occurrence reports were done in
02:02 10 blue; do you recall.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know. Later on
14 they were white, but I don't know.

02:02 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recognize the
16 handwriting? I see some red handwriting on this
17 page.

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I can't.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm not sure what that
02:02 20 says near the bottom.

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't even read it.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Again, that's 006255 in
23 the left-hand margin, and similarly the numbering
24 we had talked about earlier.

02:02 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: There's some



1 underlining there too and I don't know who --
2 what that is.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: It doesn't appear that
4 it's as straight as the underlining we saw on the
02:03 5 other document.

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What about page 3 of
8 that document, 006257, there's some writing on
9 the left-hand margin just past the middle of the
02:03 10 page, it seems to indicate Chicklets found.

11 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, it may not
12 because I don't spell Chicklets like that.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay, you are right,
14 it's spelled Chickets, but in terms of the
02:03 15 handwriting itself, do you recognize that as
16 possibly your own.

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no, I don't.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And what about the
19 underlining.

02:04 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Chickets, E-T.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I think those are all
24 the documents I wanted to refer to in this
02:04 25 collection. Maybe there's one further. I see at



1 006268 we see another investigation report dated
2 February 1st.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Oh, here you go, that's
4 not mine.

02:04 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You are pointing to the
6 red handwriting in the left-hand margin.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's not mine I don't
8 think.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You are talking about
02:04 10 the straight red underlining near the bottom of
11 the page.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It's not, I'm sure
13 that's not mine.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. What about the
02:05 15 highlighted name there, Ed Fisher, your
16 highlighting.

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Where? No.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And just by
19 looking at this document, and maybe even feeling
02:05 20 the paper or what have you, I note that there's
21 some holes, two holes noted at the top of the
22 page. Does that help you determine, being it's a
23 white copy, what -- where that particular page --

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

02:05 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- may have originally



1 resided.

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, it does not.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. No indicators on
4 that page --

02:05 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- that would help you --

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know who would
8 have files like that.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

02:05 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: As far as I knew, we
11 didn't punch holes in them, but --

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you are referring to
13 the two holes punched near the top.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

02:06 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, again, this file
16 has gone through a long history --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- Mr. Ullrich, and you
19 can only speak to any recollection you would have
02:06 20 that might inform those aspects. I'm referring
21 you to the next file which is 93-208, the RCMP
22 reference is 93-208, and you'll see the file
23 folder itself is Milgaard number 5, and then
24 written in blue again is "witness statements not
02:06 25 used", and I see the first document noted in this



1 collection, 006301, it's quite unclear, it seems
2 to state, "Statements taken on the Gail Miller
3 case," and there are numbers down the left-hand
4 margin and each number accords with a particular
02:07 5 witness. Do you recognize this document at all,
6 Mr. Ullrich?

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not really, no.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: There's some handwriting
9 on page 2 --

02:07 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's much like that
11 other one we were looking at.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- respecting a Morris
13 Tkachak. There's some green highlighting on page
14 3.

02:07 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Would that be your
17 highlighting.

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I'm of a mind that
19 that's not ours.

02:07 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. The document
21 generally.

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. I'm wondering
23 about that.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And it seems to be an
02:08 25 index to the collection of statements that we



1 were earlier looking at that had been compiled.

2 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Uh-huh.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And --

02:08 4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: It's a summary of some
5 form.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah. If we turn to the
7 last page, it's 006306, it looks like it goes up
8 to number 95.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

02:08 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: But not a document that
11 you recognize, Mr. Ullrich.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And we see in this file
14 as well some copies of statements and then
02:08 15 there's another bundle of what appear to be
16 original statements starting with Celine
17 Cadrain's at 006333, we see the red hand -- red
18 numbers again at the top and there's quite a
19 large collection. That collection is kept
02:09 20 together with a two-pronged brad and goes all the
21 way up to page 006545?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I would never send a
23 file like that.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: In this form.

02:09 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Connected together with
2 a brad.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Something across there
4 if I had it, but I don't recall going like that,
02:09 5 but --

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And do I draw from that
7 you wouldn't have punched holes in original
8 statements --

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

02:10 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- so to speak? How
11 would they have been forwarded.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Just in a file folder.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's -- you can give
02:10 15 leave to losing files.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: In what sense do you
17 mean.

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, it's easy for a
19 file to come off of that easy enough, you know.

02:10 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: For the page to rip off.

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Sure.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. You don't really
23 recognize any of the red handwritten numbers on
24 any of these statements that are --

02:10 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not really.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- at the top right-hand
2 page.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I can't remember
4 that.

02:11 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I've seen thousands of
7 those.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Some specific
9 documents. I see, again I'm looking at that same
02:11 10 bundle, page 006387, on the left-hand margin
11 there's a "to be checked", it's about a Murray
12 Harris and a red squiggly line. Do you recognize
13 that handwriting at all, Mr. Ullrich.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

02:12 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you believe it's
16 yours.

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't think so.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I see there's a
19 statement from Lloyd Milton Miller, the document
02:12 20 is 006380.

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: See, somebody was going
22 through sort of helping out and drawing attention
23 to the brother.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You are noting the
02:12 25 red --



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No -- yeah.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- the word brother at
3 the top in red ink.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, is helping
02:13 5 someone, but that wasn't my style at all.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you know who may have
7 been doing that.

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No idea, I have no
9 idea.

02:13 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm turning, looking now
11 at page 006400 and again I see some red
12 handwriting at the top that says, I believe an
13 abbreviated indecent, "Ind assault only not
14 connected." Do you recognize that handwriting.

02:13 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is that your
17 handwriting.

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Again, document 006402,
02:14 20 it's a statement of (V9) (V9)----.

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: You know, I'm beginning
22 to wonder if I even saw some of these.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And why do you say that.

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, there seems to be
02:14 25 a lot more names here than I recall. If I didn't



1 have them listed in my brief, I didn't see them.

2 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So you usually, was it
3 your course then, to list all of the names --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: In the report.

02:14 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- of individuals who had
6 provided statements.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: In statements on the
8 file that I had in my possession.

9 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So looking at this now,
02:15 10 what conclusions does that potentially lead you
11 to.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know, I don't
13 know what I can say to that, because I have
14 nothing to refer this to.

02:15 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Right. And again, we
16 can only go from your recollection, but would
17 there -- would a possible explanation be that you
18 did not receive all of the statements.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Like I said before, I
02:15 20 only received what I received, I don't know what
21 I didn't receive.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Again, looking at
23 that (V9) (V9)---- statement, you don't recognize
24 the handwriting at the top?

02:16 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you are quite
2 certain that's not your handwriting.

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no. Somewhere I
4 recall that, seeing that name earlier.

02:16 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Which name is that.

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: (V4)---.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: (V4)---- (V4)---,
8 document -- Don, we can break now. Don is just
9 giving us the indication that the tape is almost
02:17 10 through.

11 *(End of side 5 tape 3 - start of side 6 tape 3)*

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Just before we paused
13 there, we're looking now at that same bundle of
14 material, various original statements, and I'm
02:18 15 looking now at 006404, it's (V4)---- (V4)---,
16 statement by (V4)---- (V4)---, and I see at the
17 top the handwriting again in red, abbreviated
18 indecent, "Ind assault not connected." Is that
19 your handwriting, Mr. Ullrich.

02:18 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no.

21 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recognize whose
22 handwriting that is.

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

24 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I don't know if we can
02:19 25 get to the answer any more than we have tried



1 thus far, Mr. Ullrich, but seeing this collection
2 of statements, original statements, if you were
3 to answer as best you can from your recollection,
4 do you believe this collection was in your
02:19 5 possession at some point during your case
6 preparation work.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't really say, but
8 I -- this Celine Cadrain, the first one here,
9 yeah, I remember that name being -- but I would
02:19 10 have listed everybody that was in the files at
11 the time that I had it. Ah, the files that are
12 here that aren't listed there, I don't recall
13 having them.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And, again, we're
02:20 15 talking about your witness summary that you
16 created.

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Right.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And you listed a number
19 of witnesses, and there was a section on the last
02:20 20 two pages where you listed further witnesses --

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- that might be
23 required.

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

02:20 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I think I'm hearing



1 you say, was it your general practice to list all
2 of the witnesses on that document when you were
3 doing your case preparation work.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Every one that the
02:20 5 police interviewed there.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That had provided a
7 statement.

8 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not necessarily. Well,
9 yes, that provided a statement, yeah.

02:20 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So do you have any
11 explanation in terms of the numerous statements
12 we see here and no reference being made to them
13 in your summary.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I can't -- I can't
02:20 15 answer for something I don't know.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Would you be able to
17 hazard a guess or speculate on that.

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I can't guess.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I turn your
02:21 20 attention to a further file, this is 93-209, the
21 RCMP reference, I don't actually have any
22 questions for you arising from it, and I should
23 note for the record there was no file folder
24 located inside of this file as we saw on the
02:21 25 other files and it contains mainly just copies of



1 various statements.

2 There's a 93-210 which the RCMP
3 have noted entry error, no file, there are no
4 materials in that file.

02:21 5 We move to the last one that
6 I'm going to show to you which is 93-211 and
7 there is another file folder inside of this
8 particular jacket, Mr. Ullrich, and it's noted as
9 Milgaard number 6 and in blue writing we see
02:22 10 "extra copies of statements" and then it
11 indicates "police files not used". Look through
12 this particular document, and there's another
13 number of materials that are placed on a
14 two-pronged brad of sorts that starts at document
02:22 15 009215 with an original statement by a Miss
16 Carolyn Ann Reid, and then the collection
17 contains different types of materials, it looks
18 like some internal notes, original internal
19 notes, further original statements, some
02:23 20 investigation reports. It looks like a, 009222,
21 a May 29th report by Detective Sergeant Mackie
22 speaking of Barbara Berard, Nichol John, others,
23 and again we see some of that red underlining on
24 this document. Do you recognize the red
02:23 25 underlining at all, Mr. Ullrich?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No. He could have done
2 that too. I don't know.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is it possible that --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know.

02:23 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. You have no
6 recollection of doing that yourself.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, not really, no,
8 but it's not beyond that I might have done some
9 of that.

02:24 10 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You see the red number
11 in the top right-hand corner of that same
12 document 009222.

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. That's not mine.

14 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Not a number that you
02:24 15 recognize.

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No. This is Jack Ward,
17 Jack Ward.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah, I was going to ask
19 you, I see it's stamped in blue, Sergeant J.
02:24 20 Ward, date, May 28th, 1969. Do you know what the
21 relevance of that stamp is? What is that telling
22 us.

23 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I don't know. Just
24 that he saw it I guess.

02:25 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. I see some



1 writing right at that same location, John's parka
2 maybe that says, or -- do you recognize that
3 handwriting.

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Could that be Parker?

02:25 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Could be. I don't know
6 what it says frankly.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is that your
9 handwriting.

02:25 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, absolutely not. I
11 see his name is Jack Parker, John Parker.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

13 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Did he have the file?
14 I don't know.

02:26 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: A couple of other
16 documents that we'll look at, there's some
17 onionskin --

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: See, that girl there,
19 it was on the file.

02:26 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Mrs. Marie Indyk.

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: She was listed on your
23 summary.

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes, she was.

02:26 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: This is the original --



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's the woman
2 standing at the bus depot, bus stop.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: This is the original
4 statement, it would appear, taken by Mr. Gabruch.

02:27 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: And showed Jack Ward.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Dated February
7 5th, the document is 009225. Just a couple of
8 other documents I wanted to show you in here.
9 Looking at another report, it appears to be dated
02:27 10 February 3rd, '69, 009232, the report is by
11 Maurice Bennett or Detective Bennett.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Maurice.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Maurice Bennett at the
14 bottom of the page.

02:28 15 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah, yeah.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And there's some red
17 writing again, "check, check". Do you recognize
18 that handwriting, Mr. Ullrich.

19 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, no.

02:28 20 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That's not your
21 handwriting.

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What about the
24 handwriting near the bottom of the page which
02:28 25 says, "Statement received from Barbara best"?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't really
2 recognize that.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Is that possible that
4 that's your handwriting.

02:29 5 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't think so.

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. There's some red
7 underlining on the pages, there's some blue
8 writing I see on -- oh, I'm sorry, I moved to a
9 different document, a report dated March 7th, the
02:29 10 document is 009233, Detective Karst's document.
11 Page 2 of that document there's some blue
12 handwriting. Is that your handwriting on the
13 left margin.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

02:29 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You don't recognize that
16 handwriting.

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Looking now at
19 another page within this collection, it's ID
02:30 20 009254, a document dated, or an investigation
21 report dated April 18th, '69, this is a report
22 left by Detective Karst, there's various red
23 underlining again, and you'll see written near,
24 oh, about the fourth-last paragraph, there's some
02:30 25 red underlining and written in the left margin in



1 blue is "tooke" I guess, spelled T-O-O-K-E. Do
2 you recognize the blue handwriting there?

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Possible that you wrote
02:31 5 that.

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No.

7 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Looking at
8 009279, and it's not so much for the content of
9 the document, but at the top right-hand corner of
02:32 10 this document we see the red numbering again, Mr.
11 Ullrich, but it appears to be different, or
12 different handwriting than what we had seen
13 previously on most of the documents.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Does this follow?

02:32 15 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah, it follows in
16 order with the other numbers, but --

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't --

18 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Do you recognize that
19 number at all.

02:33 20 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: No, I don't, I really
21 don't, no.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And that's not your
23 handwriting.

24 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know.

02:33 25 MR. JORDAN HARDY: The 503.



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I don't know. I can't
2 say for sure.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Are you saying
4 that because you are thinking it could be
02:33 5 perhaps.

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, no. I just don't
7 know.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: That's fair enough.

9 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Looking at it, it
02:33 10 doesn't look like it, and yet I don't know.

11 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay.

12 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't say yes or no.

13 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I think I'm almost
14 through this, Mr. Ullrich, if you will just give
02:33 15 me a moment. Looking at 009303, this is the
16 report that we earlier referenced with the 523
17 written in red at the top and some red
18 underlining, and I see "toque" is written on the
19 original version in red. Again, does that look
02:34 20 like your handwriting.

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yes.

22 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And again, assuming
23 that's your handwriting, do you have any idea
24 when you would have marked that document in that
02:34 25 fashion?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Not at all. I have
2 absolutely no idea.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Would it be --

4 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: When I read it --

02:34 5 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- safe to assume that it
6 was during the case preparation work.

7 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I have no idea.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Would that be your best
9 guess.

02:35 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That would be my best
11 guess. This is my writing here.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: You are looking at
13 009313, the blue handwriting on that page, okay.

14 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That tells you a lot
02:35 15 right there.

16 MR. JORDAN HARDY: What does that tell us.

17 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Well, adjourned for, on
18 July the 3rd, or preliminary on July the 3rd.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: So it was adjourned over
02:36 20 to August 18th.

21 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah. I would have got
22 that information from the original.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Which fits with what we
24 talked about earlier --

02:36 25 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.



1 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- that an appearance on
2 July 3rd,

3 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

4 MR. JORDAN HARDY: -- it had been adjourned
02:37 5 over to August 18th?

6 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I see they wrote this
7 on, but they didn't write that on.

8 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. And again we're
9 looking at 009313?

02:37 10 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: That's a copy of the
11 charge information.

12 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. Again, there are
13 various investigation reports throughout that
14 have that straight underlining in red, and I
02:37 15 think your evidence thus far is it could have
16 been you, you don't recall; would that be
17 accurate?

18 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Beg pardon?

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: I'm talking about the
02:38 20 various red underlining that has been done on the
21 various investigation reports?

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I can't answer you.

23 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Okay. No, fair enough.
24 Perhaps we should take a short break, Don,
02:38 25 please?



1 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: I've got to cut it off
2 here.

3 MR. JORDAN HARDY: Yeah, you are doing --
4 you are feeling bad?

02:38 5 (Off record momentarily)

6 MR. JORDAN HARDY: We're back on, Elmer.
7 That completed my review of the prosecutor's
8 files, and I think it's time we broke for the
9 day, and I understand your health concerns and I
02:39 10 want to express my appreciation for being patient
11 with me today. We'll adjourn, and just a few
12 more questions I have sort of relating to the
13 years that followed, but we can cover those on a
14 different day. So thank you very much for
02:39 15 attending and we'll adjourn on that basis.

16 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Thank you, and I'm
17 sorry, I just can't help myself. I have serious
18 health problems and I can't do anything about it.

19 MR. JORDAN HARDY: And I know everyone
02:40 20 understands that, and that's a priority, so we'll
21 break for today.

22 MR. ELMER ULLRICH: Yeah.

23 (Interview adjourned)

24 MR. HODSON: So, Mr. Commissioner, that
04:05 25 completed the videotape of Mr. Ullrich's



1 interview. There were a few matters that were
2 not dealt with on the tape, are not dealt with in
3 the interview, and it was reviewing, I think, the
4 1971 Kenneth MacKay letter, Mr. Ullrich's 1993
04:05 5 Flicker interview.

6 I have talked to Mr. Ullrich's
7 counsel and, based on the information we have
8 now, I don't believe that Mr. Ullrich is able to
9 go through another interview. What we will do is
04:05 10 gather the information that we would have
11 obtained from him in an affidavit form and, as
12 well, I will speak to counsel here that, based on
13 what we've heard, if there are questions that
14 have arisen from the transcript, we can put those
04:05 15 to Mr. Ullrich in writing and have him answer
16 that.

17 We also had an affidavit
18 prepared. Do we have that on Trial Director, the
19 affidavit of Mr. Ullrich that -- swearing to the
04:05 20 evidence? If not I can simply file that. We did
21 have him swear an affidavit, after the transcript
22 was prepared, to verify the contents.

23 One last thing, if I could call
24 up 331508 -- oh, sorry, there is the affidavit,
04:05 25 and just for the record, 331505 confirms that the



1 evidence he gave, he swears to the truthfulness.

2 And if I could call up 331508,
3 please, and in the video you -- there was
4 reference to a document that Mr. Ullrich prepared
04:06 5 and provided to the Commission, that document was
6 dated July 11th, 2005 and it was about 12 or 13
7 pages. The first eight pages dealt with his
8 medical conditions and some earlier contacts.

9 The last four pages we've put
04:06 10 up here on the screen and we'll put on CaseVault,
11 and Mr. Ullrich intended to go through this on
12 the videotape, videotaped interview, but did not
13 have a chance to, so I'll just go through parts
14 of this. And, again, these are his notes that he
04:06 15 prepared in preparation for giving the evidence.

16 Case preparation section
17 started in 1965, said:

18 "- I was alone at first. As the volume
19 of work increased additional staff were
04:06 20 added,"

21 and again talks about being in charge during '65
22 to '75 and then from '78 to '80. And then the:

23 "- section was disbanded about 1980
24 believed on instructions of Chief John
04:07 25 Gibbon."



1 And then scroll down, please:

2 "Early in this position I was not aware
3 of the day to day case investigations of
4 the different Section. About 1977-78 I
04:07 5 did attend a daily morning meeting of
6 heads of Sections where the past days
7 cases were discussed and direction was
8 sometimes given by the Chief or other
9 Supervisors as to investigative
04:07 10 measures."

11 The next page, I don't propose to go through
12 this, these are the eight points that Mr. Hardy
13 went through with Mr. Ullrich on the interview.

14 Next page, and again we had
04:07 15 advised Mr. Ullrich that we were going to be
16 asking him some questions relating to what he
17 thought may have gone -- or he may have done
18 different, and he has asked that we -- or that I
19 read these out on his behalf. He intended to
04:07 20 state them at the interview.

21 If we could start the first:

22 "Why did the system fail?"

23 He states:

24 "- murder cases can be compared to large
04:07 25 jigsaw puzzles. Some pieces of the



1 puzzle are immediately identified while
2 others can elude the people trying to
3 piece this all together."

4 Two:

04:08 5 "- the human factor enters into the
6 process. Knowledge and experience are
7 great assets. Unfortunately humans
8 often fail, accordingly the system as we
9 work in, is designed to ensure mistakes
04:08 10 are corrected.

11 - at issue here is the number of events
12 and statements that may have clouded
13 minds beyond the activities of the
14 accused and possible other person
04:08 15 involvement."

16 Down, under:

17 "Apology:

18 I am sincerely sorry and wish to
19 herewith express and extend my apologies
04:08 20 to the Milgaards and in particular David
21 Milgaard for the mistake we made.

22 I can only say I did not intend
23 to find him guilty when he was innocent.
24 At the time I thought we, the police,
04:08 25 were right in charging him. Obviously



1 we were not."

2 And then the last page are Consideration For
3 Improvement, and again these are Mr. Ullrich's
4 notes that he offered:

04:08 5 "1) better communications between all
6 involved in the case. This could be
7 daily meeting to discuss the progress of
8 the investigation.

9 2) Governments need to dedicate more
04:09 10 funding, especially where the more
11 serious indictable offences are being
12 investigated. This would include the
13 attendance of a qualified Prosecutor to
14 provide advice."

04:09 15 And then two notes:

16 "Case Preparation was disbanded but my
17 experience in years that followed helped
18 greatly in summarizing cases.

19 Remember it is rare police have a lawyer
04:09 20 on staff, especially smaller cities like
21 Saskatoon. I do not know what they do
22 now."

23 "DNA was not available in 1970."

24 3) Police need to give all their time to
04:09 25 investigation and not be concerned about



1 what the Court and Parole agencies do
2 unless the issue directly involves
3 police attention.

4 4) Continually strive to improve the
04:09 5 policing service with good management,
6 remembering the chain is only as strong
7 as it's weakest link."

8 So, again, those are Mr. Ullrich's notes that he
9 had prepared. That is all the evidence from Mr.
04:09 10 Ullrich subject to an affidavit that will be
11 coming at a later date.

12 That finishes the police phase
13 of the evidence. Tomorrow morning we'll start
14 with witnesses relating to Larry Fisher, and the
04:10 15 first, the witnesses up tomorrow morning will be
16 Lorne Huff, Elmer Goa, and Floyd Burron.

17 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. We will
18 adjourn until tomorrow.

19 *(Adjourned at 4:10 p.m.)*
20
21
22
23
24
25



OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES:

We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,
Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of
Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages
contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand
notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill,
and ability.

_____, CSR

Karen Hinz, CSR

Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter

_____, RPR, CSR

Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR

Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter



'65 - 13421:13,
13427:18, 13588:21
'69 - 13427:18,
13509:20, 13580:10,
13581:21
'70 - 13418:9
'75 - 13428:12,
13588:22
'78 - 13588:22
'80 - 13588:22
'elmer' - 13546:21
'exhibit - 13558:5

O

006233 - 13558:20,
13559:14
006237 - 13559:25
006241 - 13558:23,
13560:9
006246 - 13561:4
006255 - 13563:11,
13564:22
006257 - 13565:8
006258 - 13505:6
006268 - 13566:1
006301 - 13568:1
006306 - 13569:7
006329 - 13512:18
006333 - 13569:17
006380 - 13571:20
006387 - 13571:10
006400 - 13572:11
006402 - 13572:19
006404 - 13574:15
006455 - 13569:21
006645 - 13512:17
006673 - 13531:17
006713 - 13534:6
006762 - 13543:22
006788 - 13453:22
006798 - 13543:23
006799 - 13538:1
006930 - 13549:20
006931 - 13549:20
006932 - 13549:20
006933 - 13549:22
006937 - 13549:23
006942 - 13551:24
006947 - 13549:25
007258 - 13554:7
007274 - 13556:1
007277 - 13556:8
009215 - 13577:15
009222 - 13577:20,
13578:12
009225 - 13580:7
009232 - 13580:10
009233 - 13581:10
009254 - 13581:20
009267 - 13505:20
009279 - 13582:8
009303 - 13509:1,
13583:15
009313 - 13584:13,
13585:9
009317 - 13514:15
024848 - 13453:21
024906 - 13453:21
097391 - 13453:22

1

1 - 13450:18,
13466:12, 13466:19,
13480:23, 13504:9,
13510:12, 13514:14,

13537:16, 13542:17,
13546:4, 13555:9,
13591:5
10 - 13453:22,
13497:12, 13497:18
100 - 13433:13,
13436:12, 13456:23
105603 - 13486:24
105605 - 13489:2
105608 - 13462:8
106238 - 13453:21
106286 - 13453:21
106531 - 13453:21
106684 - 13526:1
106759 - 13453:21
106803 - 13453:22
11th - 13588:6
12 - 13588:6
12th - 13414:21,
13550:25
13 - 13428:16,
13445:21, 13446:2,
13446:17, 13588:6
13419 - 13417:4
13586 - 13417:5
15 - 13510:8
16th - 13421:10
18th - 13456:14,
13458:14, 13466:15,
13468:12, 13484:12,
13581:21, 13584:20,
13585:5
1965 - 13421:7,
13421:10, 13427:15,
13588:17
1968 - 13526:13
1969 - 13418:9,
13421:16, 13422:10,
13423:19, 13428:19,
13458:13, 13466:15,
13476:11, 13476:23,
13482:6, 13482:14,
13526:2, 13534:13,
13540:22, 13540:24,
13544:5, 13552:18,
13553:15, 13561:6,
13578:20
1969-70 - 13425:2
1970 - 13537:17,
13546:8, 13550:25,
13554:16, 13591:23
1971 - 13587:4
1977-78 - 13589:4
1980 - 13432:11,
13588:23
1993 - 13503:20,
13531:10, 13531:15,
13544:3, 13587:4
19th - 13554:16
1:00 - 13418:2
1st - 13566:2

2

2 - 13431:3, 13480:23,
13480:24, 13494:20,
13497:21, 13500:12,
13510:5, 13510:9,
13542:15, 13553:22,
13568:9, 13581:11,
13591:9
20/20 - 13479:15
2005 - 13414:21,
13419:15, 13588:6
201 - 13419:16
21 - 13469:1
222 - 13563:4
23rd - 13534:12,
13540:16, 13540:21,
13540:23

24th - 13419:15,
13534:13, 13540:22,
13540:24
252 - 13466:25,
13468:4
26th - 13526:2
273 - 13466:25
277 - 13466:25
28th - 13561:6,
13578:20
29th - 13577:21
2nd - 13509:20,
13534:6, 13537:4

3

3 - 13435:6, 13435:21,
13480:24, 13493:9,
13510:5, 13542:15,
13557:23, 13565:7,
13568:14, 13574:11,
13591:24
31 - 13546:7
31st - 13421:7,
13421:16, 13422:10
325555 - 13420:24
325561 - 13421:1
325750 - 13425:12,
13450:21
325760 - 13426:10,
13430:2
331505 - 13587:25
331508 - 13587:24,
13588:2
355 - 13466:25
356 - 13467:1
387 - 13467:1
390 - 13505:20
3rd - 13456:13,
13457:16, 13457:20,
13458:13, 13458:14,
13484:13, 13484:17,
13485:6, 13509:20,
13580:10, 13584:18,
13585:2

4

4 - 13438:11,
13500:14, 13510:9,
13542:15, 13558:15,
13592:4
40 - 13436:14,
13436:21
4:10 - 13592:19

5

5 - 13440:10,
13442:21, 13443:18,
13542:15, 13567:23,
13574:11
5-10 - 13530:1
50 - 13436:21
503 - 13582:25
523 - 13471:25,
13504:9, 13508:1,
13508:8, 13583:16
5th - 13580:7

6

6 - 13447:11, 13546:5,
13574:11, 13577:9
60 - 13436:13
620 - 13419:16
640 - 13519:7
641 - 13505:4, 13507:2
68 - 13414:22, 13505:4
69 - 13505:5

6th - 13546:8

7

7 - 13448:16, 13450:3
74 - 13534:18,
13536:4, 13536:9
75 - 13436:13
76 - 13420:5
7:00 - 13495:2,
13495:12
7:10 - 13495:3,
13495:21, 13497:17,
13497:23, 13498:25,
13499:6, 13499:14
7th - 13581:9

8

81 - 13466:22,
13510:15, 13510:18,
13510:20, 13511:2,
13511:25, 13512:2
8th - 13482:6,
13482:14, 13484:7,
13484:18, 13485:7

9

93 - 13534:19
93-202 - 13531:16
93-203 - 13533:23
93-204 - 13537:13
93-205 - 13553:20
93-206 - 13557:21
93-207 - 13558:14
93-208 - 13567:21,
13567:22
93-209 - 13576:20
93-210 - 13577:2
93-211 - 13577:6
94 - 13466:23,
13510:15, 13510:21,
13511:2, 13512:8,
13512:9, 13512:16
95 - 13569:8
98 - 13504:6

A

abbreviated -
13572:13, 13574:17
abilities - 13553:14
ability - 13467:9,
13521:8, 13593:7
able - 13418:21,
13419:7, 13456:15,
13492:11, 13496:22,
13576:16, 13587:8
absolutely - 13461:24,
13553:17, 13579:10,
13584:2
Absolutely - 13559:20
accept - 13458:17,
13507:10, 13519:3,
13524:15
accepted - 13437:25
accepting - 13499:3
Accepting - 13506:2
accessing - 13442:11
accord - 13503:22
accordingly - 13590:8
accords - 13568:4
account - 13425:7,
13426:11, 13426:12,
13447:10
accurate - 13421:5,
13421:20, 13422:8,
13427:1, 13433:13,
13478:12, 13585:17

accurately - 13517:19,
13518:18, 13519:10
accused - 13432:21,
13590:14
act - 13526:20,
13526:21
actions - 13480:4
activities - 13590:13
actual - 13480:6
add - 13419:8,
13448:5, 13460:13,
13520:25, 13547:16,
13549:4
add-ins - 13419:8
added - 13547:17,
13588:20
addition - 13419:3,
13534:13
additional - 13526:10,
13588:19
address - 13442:4,
13474:10, 13496:9,
13545:15, 13553:22
addressed - 13545:11
adjourn - 13586:11,
13586:15, 13592:18
Adjourned - 13417:5,
13592:19
adjourned - 13584:17,
13584:19, 13585:4,
13586:23
advice - 13438:13,
13591:14
advise - 13469:6,
13469:16
advised - 13420:10,
13425:14, 13589:15
affidavit - 13419:10,
13587:11, 13587:17,
13587:19, 13587:21,
13587:24, 13592:10
afternoon - 13418:3,
13418:4, 13418:5,
13418:7, 13418:18,
13419:5, 13510:7
afterwards - 13529:21
age - 13420:4,
13526:15
agencies - 13592:1
agree - 13418:12
aid - 13527:19
Albert - 13471:11,
13478:19, 13526:5,
13527:11, 13534:5,
13534:18, 13536:2,
13537:1
alley - 13464:3,
13464:18
almost - 13435:24,
13438:19, 13574:9,
13583:13
alone - 13428:22,
13588:18
alright - 13493:18
alter - 13537:6
altered - 13536:24
analysis - 13424:4,
13551:1
Ann - 13577:16
answer - 13438:25,
13440:4, 13441:16,
13458:10, 13547:12,
13574:25, 13575:3,
13576:15, 13585:22,
13587:15
answers - 13501:16
anticipate - 13537:17,
13545:21, 13550:3,
13553:24, 13557:24,
13563:2



apologies - 13590:19
Apology - 13590:17
appear - 13421:20, 13484:3, 13504:5, 13506:17, 13526:19, 13531:18, 13534:4, 13536:14, 13544:6, 13544:11, 13554:2, 13555:12, 13555:16, 13565:3, 13569:15, 13580:4
appearance - 13456:12, 13456:13, 13458:14, 13458:18, 13484:13, 13585:1
Appearances - 13416:1
appeared - 13526:23
appearing - 13418:11
applied - 13523:7
appreciate - 13494:17, 13500:8
appreciation - 13586:10
approach - 13448:11, 13555:21
approached - 13471:22, 13508:5, 13509:3
appropriate - 13510:6
approx - 13495:2, 13495:3
April - 13581:21
area - 13464:5, 13479:25, 13494:23, 13496:20, 13498:18
arisen - 13587:14
arising - 13576:22
arrest - 13437:5
arrived - 13523:8, 13535:16
aside - 13460:8
aspect - 13490:25, 13491:8, 13501:18, 13502:20, 13508:4, 13511:22
aspects - 13504:15, 13567:20
assault - 13572:13, 13574:18
assets - 13590:7
assist - 13511:18, 13532:23
assistance - 13450:24, 13451:10, 13451:13, 13532:24, 13548:7, 13548:25, 13551:4, 13554:22, 13555:4
assistant - 13465:9, 13465:12
Assistant - 13415:5
assisting - 13532:14
associated - 13521:23
assume - 13432:25, 13434:2, 13455:20, 13457:17, 13458:5, 13458:12, 13484:8, 13484:9, 13484:11, 13485:1, 13491:21, 13496:14, 13496:25, 13506:14, 13509:11, 13511:1, 13511:24, 13518:1, 13519:24, 13521:11, 13522:22, 13523:1, 13541:11, 13546:22, 13552:14, 13584:5
assumed - 13521:5, 13548:5
assuming - 13433:9,

13524:12, 13541:6, 13583:22
attached - 13490:2
attaching - 13446:3
attack - 13491:14, 13492:16, 13500:18
attempt - 13504:11, 13540:2
attend - 13422:21, 13589:5
attendance - 13514:16, 13540:15, 13550:17, 13591:13
attending - 13419:21, 13527:8, 13586:15
attention - 13424:22, 13438:10, 13450:5, 13463:19, 13480:10, 13481:13, 13543:2, 13547:7, 13554:24, 13557:20, 13558:12, 13563:10, 13571:22, 13576:20, 13592:3
audio - 13419:13, 13450:19
Audio - 13415:13, 13417:4
August - 13419:15, 13456:14, 13458:14, 13466:14, 13468:12, 13484:12, 13526:1, 13584:20, 13585:5
authored - 13525:25
auto - 13494:25, 13498:20
Autopsy - 13558:2
available - 13450:24, 13503:25, 13552:19, 13553:8, 13591:23
Avenue - 13491:16
aware - 13420:7, 13589:2

B

background - 13555:4
bad - 13586:4
Barbara - 13577:22, 13580:25
based - 13463:14, 13587:7, 13587:12
basis - 13455:23, 13459:22, 13533:15, 13548:8, 13586:15
bath - 13526:16
bear - 13431:19, 13496:22, 13498:12, 13505:12, 13522:21, 13545:19
bearing - 13494:17, 13520:7
become - 13464:2, 13520:12, 13523:20
beforehand - 13468:16, 13468:17, 13523:23
beg - 13501:21
Beg - 13585:18
began - 13421:7
beginning - 13572:21
begins - 13536:3
begun - 13541:12
behalf - 13589:19
behind - 13471:21, 13495:8, 13498:8, 13499:14, 13512:9
Beitel - 13415:9
bell - 13528:14, 13528:24
Bench - 13593:1,

13593:3, 13593:14, 13593:20
Bennett - 13580:11, 13580:13
Benny - 13437:13, 13437:20, 13437:21
Berard - 13577:22
beside - 13429:7, 13470:18, 13471:3, 13471:7, 13473:5, 13473:24, 13488:9, 13510:14, 13546:5, 13547:18
best - 13421:5, 13421:20, 13427:9, 13495:18, 13514:19, 13525:12, 13530:25, 13575:3, 13580:25, 13584:8, 13584:10, 13593:6
better - 13591:5
between - 13426:17, 13427:18, 13465:13, 13485:6, 13504:10, 13542:24, 13591:5
Between - 13426:22
beyond - 13578:8, 13590:13
big - 13459:5
bit - 13428:18, 13479:23, 13482:3, 13490:10, 13491:13, 13492:15, 13504:14, 13529:21, 13545:19
blood - 13526:19, 13526:23, 13529:24
blue - 13545:22, 13550:2, 13553:25, 13557:24, 13558:16, 13560:10, 13562:23, 13563:11, 13563:18, 13563:19, 13564:6, 13564:10, 13567:24, 13577:9, 13578:19, 13581:7, 13581:11, 13582:1, 13582:2, 13584:13
boards - 13531:17, 13531:21, 13532:3
Bobs - 13416:5
Boswell - 13415:4
bottom - 13463:23, 13487:21, 13493:11, 13509:19, 13546:5, 13547:19, 13556:10, 13561:9, 13564:20, 13566:10, 13580:14, 13580:24
box - 13531:2
boxes - 13449:20
Boychuk - 13416:8
brad - 13569:20, 13570:2, 13577:14
break - 13420:13, 13510:7, 13539:17, 13574:8, 13585:24, 13586:21
bridge - 13426:16
brief - 13447:12, 13490:15, 13540:4, 13573:1
Briefly - 13426:6, 13430:3
briefly - 13462:23, 13489:14, 13500:14
bring - 13543:1
broke - 13586:8
brother - 13571:23, 13572:2
brought - 13540:10

Bruce - 13416:9
building - 13429:14, 13429:17
built - 13497:16
bullet - 13471:21, 13508:3, 13509:10
bundle - 13569:15, 13571:10, 13574:13
Burron - 13592:16
bus - 13491:17, 13580:2
business - 13439:17

C

Cadrain - 13471:11, 13509:3, 13509:5, 13526:5, 13526:8, 13526:20, 13526:25, 13527:11, 13529:19, 13534:18, 13536:2, 13540:10, 13575:8
Cadrain's - 13478:19, 13534:6, 13537:1, 13569:17
Caldwell - 13416:5, 13440:4, 13468:23, 13474:18, 13482:5, 13488:9, 13526:7, 13527:19, 13533:6, 13533:8, 13549:1, 13550:5, 13551:3, 13552:3, 13554:22, 13556:10, 13560:13
Caldwell's - 13526:5, 13527:22, 13532:5, 13537:18, 13545:23, 13548:10, 13550:4, 13553:25, 13557:25, 13563:1
Calgary - 13493:13, 13526:13, 13527:3
Calvin - 13416:13
Campbell - 13471:10
Campbell's - 13559:13
can-say - 13538:5
Canada - 13416:12
Candace - 13415:3
cannot - 13453:3, 13502:3
capacities - 13552:19
car - 13449:17, 13499:20, 13530:2
carbon - 13542:20
cardboard - 13558:9
career - 13521:24
Carolyn - 13577:16
Case - 13421:11, 13426:6, 13430:3, 13588:16, 13591:16
case - 13418:8, 13421:7, 13421:16, 13421:17, 13422:11, 13423:18, 13423:20, 13424:6, 13424:16, 13426:15, 13426:18, 13426:20, 13427:9, 13430:9, 13430:13, 13430:14, 13430:15, 13430:23, 13431:9, 13431:21, 13431:25, 13435:22, 13435:24, 13436:11, 13437:12, 13444:10, 13444:13, 13448:13, 13452:14, 13452:24, 13453:2, 13455:15, 13460:6, 13460:16, 13463:10, 13477:13, 13479:10, 13480:18, 13482:16,

13483:2, 13485:4, 13489:21, 13491:9, 13492:1, 13492:21, 13492:23, 13515:2, 13521:1, 13523:5, 13523:9, 13524:5, 13524:25, 13532:16, 13532:21, 13533:1, 13533:6, 13539:1, 13541:1, 13541:13, 13543:4, 13549:8, 13562:18, 13568:3, 13575:5, 13576:3, 13584:6, 13589:3, 13591:6
cases - 13589:7, 13589:24, 13591:18
Casevault - 13418:19, 13588:10
cast - 13552:18
Catherine - 13416:5
Cavalier - 13414:16
Celine - 13569:16, 13575:8
central - 13431:25, 13432:8, 13432:14, 13432:16, 13433:1, 13433:22, 13434:4, 13434:6, 13434:14, 13462:17
Central - 13514:23, 13516:3, 13517:7, 13519:2, 13521:19, 13521:22, 13521:23, 13522:2, 13522:11, 13544:21, 13544:25
centre - 13525:10
cents - 13423:6
certain - 13428:10, 13436:10, 13441:25, 13442:1, 13442:2, 13480:4, 13483:14, 13486:5, 13490:23, 13502:24, 13503:1, 13523:3, 13534:4, 13548:25, 13553:14, 13574:2
certainly - 13479:6
Certificates - 13593:1
certify - 13593:4
chain - 13592:6
chance - 13453:15, 13482:6, 13489:13, 13491:15, 13503:24, 13538:5, 13539:13, 13588:13
change - 13474:10
changed - 13529:22
Chapel - 13495:1
Charge - 13430:9
charge - 13436:1, 13454:25, 13455:9, 13466:16, 13480:6, 13480:8, 13516:6, 13553:23, 13585:11, 13588:21
charged - 13521:13
charging - 13590:25
chart - 13558:3, 13558:7
chart' - 13558:5
check - 13451:16, 13535:25, 13580:17
checked - 13504:11, 13571:11
checkmark - 13487:21
checks - 13528:13
Chickets - 13565:14, 13565:22
Chicklets - 13565:10,



13565:12
chief - 13429:19,
 13483:7, 13483:8,
 13542:22, 13545:11
Chief - 13422:17,
 13423:15, 13425:2,
 13427:25, 13443:6,
 13444:10, 13588:24,
 13589:8
Chivers - 13416:13
Chris - 13416:8
chronological -
 13424:19, 13477:25,
 13519:5
chronologically -
 13525:22
circumstances -
 13420:8
cities - 13591:20
City - 13422:23,
 13430:12
city - 13423:24,
 13437:21, 13456:6,
 13520:23
claimed - 13526:20
Clerk - 13415:9
closed - 13537:17
closely - 13426:10
closing - 13553:23
clothes - 13529:22
clothing - 13490:22
clouded - 13590:12
coat - 13490:23
collected - 13459:14,
 13504:7
collection - 13459:18,
 13462:20, 13503:14,
 13503:21, 13504:1,
 13506:3, 13506:5,
 13506:11, 13506:16,
 13506:25, 13507:11,
 13508:7, 13509:13,
 13510:16, 13513:16,
 13519:9, 13519:18,
 13520:14, 13520:15,
 13521:10, 13522:25,
 13523:8, 13523:25,
 13537:19, 13542:7,
 13542:18, 13543:21,
 13544:7, 13545:20,
 13558:13, 13565:25,
 13568:1, 13568:25,
 13569:19, 13575:1,
 13575:4, 13577:16,
 13581:19
collections - 13564:5
Collegiate - 13527:2
colon - 13548:1
colour - 13418:25,
 13475:8
column - 13532:10
coming - 13544:4,
 13592:11
commencement -
 13554:17
comment - 13433:4,
 13501:3
comments - 13449:6
Commission -
 13414:2, 13414:14,
 13415:1, 13415:2,
 13415:9, 13418:11,
 13419:22, 13420:7,
 13425:9, 13503:25,
 13588:5
Commissioner -
 13418:3, 13418:6,
 13510:8, 13586:24,
 13592:17
common - 13439:18

communication -
 13427:23, 13451:9
communications -
 13427:23, 13542:21,
 13549:16, 13591:5
company - 13553:12
compared - 13434:6,
 13522:11, 13589:24
comparison -
 13431:19
compilation -
 13504:12
compile - 13503:20
compiled - 13434:25,
 13506:4, 13510:17,
 13513:16, 13542:8,
 13569:1
complete - 13419:6,
 13421:25, 13433:2,
 13433:6, 13450:14,
 13460:7, 13470:5,
 13484:20, 13493:23,
 13504:5, 13504:8,
 13504:12, 13521:18,
 13522:3, 13522:11,
 13523:2, 13525:13
completed - 13424:14,
 13460:5, 13461:22,
 13484:2, 13485:6,
 13509:23, 13524:24,
 13586:7, 13586:25
completion - 13503:9
composed - 13434:11
comprehensively -
 13496:23
concentrating -
 13541:6
concerned - 13423:6,
 13525:16, 13591:25
concerns - 13501:8,
 13501:9, 13586:9
conclude - 13484:17
concluding - 13444:2
conclusion - 13499:4,
 13525:12, 13540:22
conclusions -
 13573:10
condition - 13418:10,
 13420:10
conditions - 13588:8
conduct - 13461:4,
 13547:8
conducting - 13453:7,
 13455:15, 13482:20,
 13502:15, 13503:7,
 13507:1
confirmed - 13521:17,
 13545:21, 13550:3,
 13553:24
confirms - 13587:25
confuse - 13484:6
confused - 13445:23
confusing - 13520:12
Congram - 13415:3
Connected - 13570:1
connected - 13562:17,
 13572:14, 13574:18
consideration -
 13500:21
Consideration -
 13591:2
considered - 13422:12
considering - 13496:2,
 13497:8, 13500:3,
 13501:20
consistent - 13560:12
consultation - 13439:6
contact - 13451:2
contacted - 13425:14,
 13439:24, 13474:25

contacts - 13588:8
contain - 13593:5
containing - 13526:16
contains - 13576:25,
 13577:17
content - 13424:9,
 13436:25, 13508:24,
 13582:8
contents - 13531:11,
 13587:22
Continually - 13592:4
continue - 13419:7,
 13543:20, 13555:9
Continuing - 13510:10
conversations -
 13542:25
conveying - 13464:25
Conviction - 13414:4
conviction - 13419:23
cooperative - 13440:5
copier - 13552:23,
 13553:7
copiers - 13552:25,
 13553:1
copies - 13431:6,
 13431:16, 13432:2,
 13432:8, 13434:12,
 13434:14, 13434:17,
 13504:2, 13504:17,
 13514:19, 13516:24,
 13517:4, 13518:8,
 13518:16, 13534:10,
 13542:20, 13545:7,
 13569:14, 13576:25,
 13577:10
copy - 13431:15,
 13431:25, 13432:8,
 13433:1, 13433:2,
 13433:6, 13433:8,
 13433:22, 13433:24,
 13433:25, 13434:3,
 13434:7, 13462:17,
 13504:3, 13513:15,
 13513:18, 13513:19,
 13513:22, 13513:23,
 13514:1, 13514:2,
 13514:3, 13514:23,
 13514:25, 13515:3,
 13515:12, 13515:25,
 13516:1, 13517:22,
 13518:4, 13521:18,
 13522:3, 13537:25,
 13552:21, 13563:18,
 13563:23, 13564:6,
 13566:23, 13585:10
copying - 13552:19,
 13553:8, 13553:14
Corey - 13427:25
corner - 13578:11,
 13582:9
correct - 13421:13,
 13421:15, 13425:8,
 13426:4, 13426:15,
 13444:1, 13447:15,
 13448:22, 13453:15,
 13465:16, 13466:7,
 13484:23, 13521:19,
 13545:4, 13546:21,
 13550:10, 13593:5
corrected - 13590:10
correctly - 13463:13,
 13481:15, 13517:25,
 13519:18, 13545:4,
 13547:11
correspond - 13487:2
correspondence -
 13537:16
corroborate - 13527:4
corroborated -
 13494:23, 13498:18

Cotler - 13416:12
counsel - 13418:14,
 13419:25, 13432:21,
 13587:7, 13587:12
Counsel - 13415:2,
 13418:4
couple - 13430:6,
 13466:20, 13468:16,
 13482:2, 13489:2,
 13494:16, 13534:10,
 13537:24, 13540:1,
 13550:11, 13551:22,
 13554:4, 13558:24,
 13563:8, 13579:15,
 13580:7
course - 13420:22,
 13453:8, 13462:7,
 13477:23, 13480:16,
 13491:22, 13513:4,
 13516:22, 13517:1,
 13528:8, 13528:11,
 13546:4, 13573:3
court - 13515:22,
 13527:20
Court - 13415:10,
 13423:23, 13426:18,
 13431:13, 13434:23,
 13435:11, 13437:15,
 13456:6, 13456:13,
 13592:1, 13593:1,
 13593:3, 13593:14,
 13593:20
courtroom - 13432:18,
 13557:9
courts - 13479:14
cover - 13424:4,
 13444:9, 13446:21,
 13448:6, 13489:6,
 13504:14, 13515:11,
 13537:16, 13586:13
covered - 13442:24,
 13442:25, 13486:13,
 13502:6, 13551:23,
 13558:25
covering - 13425:1,
 13425:3, 13440:15,
 13442:23, 13443:3,
 13443:6, 13443:7,
 13443:23, 13444:9,
 13444:21, 13446:20,
 13481:6, 13481:7,
 13481:15, 13483:25
Cox - 13416:11
create - 13484:18
created - 13444:3,
 13477:7, 13483:11,
 13486:13, 13487:8,
 13489:23, 13519:20,
 13535:6, 13535:7,
 13539:8, 13540:23,
 13541:7, 13541:23,
 13575:16
creating - 13441:13,
 13441:19, 13461:7
creation - 13531:24,
 13532:13, 13536:12,
 13544:8
credibility - 13494:4
Crescent - 13419:16
cried - 13428:2
critique - 13495:17
critiquing - 13499:12
cross - 13465:5,
 13517:19, 13518:19,
 13519:10, 13520:8,
 13536:1, 13542:6
cross-examine -
 13465:5
cross-reference -
 13517:19, 13520:8,

13542:6
cross-references -
 13518:19, 13519:10
cross-referencing -
 13536:1
Crown - 13425:4,
 13426:17, 13426:23,
 13427:5, 13438:14,
 13439:21, 13447:14,
 13448:19, 13456:5,
 13481:13, 13490:4,
 13520:23
crying - 13556:14
Csr - 13415:10,
 13415:11, 13593:2,
 13593:12, 13593:13,
 13593:18, 13593:19
culled - 13523:23
cumbersome -
 13523:20
cut - 13586:1

D

daily - 13589:5,
 13591:7
Dan - 13416:13
Danchuk - 13471:7,
 13471:8, 13546:11
Danchuks - 13550:12
dangerous - 13479:4
database - 13518:6
date - 13421:13,
 13424:14, 13456:14,
 13457:12, 13457:16,
 13458:1, 13458:12,
 13458:19, 13468:12,
 13468:14, 13482:14,
 13484:7, 13484:12,
 13484:16, 13509:18,
 13526:1, 13541:15,
 13541:16, 13545:12,
 13546:8, 13554:15,
 13578:20, 13592:11
dated - 13482:6,
 13509:20, 13534:12,
 13534:13, 13550:24,
 13561:6, 13566:1,
 13580:9, 13581:9,
 13581:20, 13581:21,
 13588:6
Dated - 13580:6
dates - 13422:8,
 13456:15, 13457:15,
 13458:17, 13485:2
David - 13414:4,
 13416:2, 13419:23,
 13455:5, 13455:9,
 13466:13, 13489:21,
 13509:3, 13523:5,
 13523:10, 13542:24,
 13590:20
days - 13423:6,
 13461:23, 13545:14,
 13589:6
deal - 13523:21
dealing - 13445:21,
 13480:6, 13507:20,
 13542:23, 13553:15
dealt - 13587:2,
 13588:7
Dec - 13546:6
decided - 13523:3
decision - 13440:3,
 13455:5, 13455:9
dedicate - 13591:9
deemed - 13435:22
deliver - 13434:19,
 13449:14, 13449:16,
 13449:17, 13449:18



delivered - 13447:13,
13448:19, 13481:12
dense - 13515:24
department -
13422:25, 13515:1,
13521:25, 13545:16,
13549:24, 13550:1
depot - 13580:2
Deputy - 13422:17,
13423:15, 13425:2,
13427:25, 13443:5,
13444:10
deputy - 13483:6,
13483:8
describe - 13441:12
describing - 13510:16,
13521:7
Description - 13417:2
designed - 13590:9
desk - 13429:9
Det - 13550:7, 13550:8
detailed - 13425:7,
13494:19
details - 13430:21
Detective - 13421:11,
13473:25, 13512:13,
13514:16, 13516:14,
13526:6, 13577:21,
13580:11, 13581:10,
13581:22
detective - 13421:17,
13422:11, 13422:22,
13423:4, 13423:7,
13423:10, 13526:3,
13542:22
detectives - 13422:13,
13422:18, 13429:13,
13515:3
determine - 13566:22
determined - 13544:1
diary - 13424:14
Diawold - 13471:3,
13494:24, 13498:19
difference - 13497:14,
13497:18
different - 13446:23,
13472:23, 13510:17,
13513:23, 13514:2,
13514:12, 13539:11,
13559:22, 13577:17,
13581:9, 13582:11,
13582:12, 13586:14,
13589:4, 13589:18
differently - 13491:23
difficult - 13446:5,
13446:7, 13461:9,
13523:20
direct - 13549:10,
13558:12
directed - 13436:1,
13542:21, 13547:7
directing - 13547:8
direction - 13546:23,
13589:7
directly - 13592:2
Director - 13415:3,
13587:18
disbanded - 13588:23,
13591:16
discretion - 13523:7
discuss - 13459:22,
13591:7
discussed - 13497:1,
13498:9, 13498:15,
13519:20, 13589:7
discussing - 13518:21
discussion -
13463:24, 13490:21
dispose - 13509:6,
13526:18

dispute - 13454:20,
13530:9
distance - 13495:25
division - 13422:13,
13422:19, 13423:11,
13515:3, 13516:1
Dna - 13591:23
doc - 13486:24
document - 13418:22,
13420:21, 13420:24,
13425:9, 13425:11,
13425:19, 13425:20,
13425:24, 13426:5,
13430:2, 13442:20,
13453:20, 13462:5,
13462:8, 13462:19,
13462:23, 13463:1,
13468:13, 13468:19,
13469:1, 13470:15,
13477:8, 13486:25,
13487:7, 13487:11,
13488:13, 13488:14,
13488:22, 13489:1,
13489:3, 13489:17,
13489:19, 13490:1,
13490:15, 13512:16,
13512:18, 13526:1,
13531:17, 13534:7,
13534:14, 13538:1,
13538:2, 13538:4,
13538:7, 13538:25,
13540:3, 13540:7,
13540:23, 13541:7,
13541:19, 13541:24,
13543:22, 13546:3,
13551:24, 13552:10,
13552:14, 13552:21,
13554:1, 13554:10,
13561:4, 13562:6,
13563:11, 13565:5,
13565:8, 13566:19,
13567:25, 13568:5,
13568:20, 13569:10,
13571:19, 13572:19,
13574:8, 13576:2,
13577:12, 13577:14,
13577:24, 13578:12,
13580:7, 13581:9,
13581:10, 13581:11,
13581:20, 13582:9,
13582:10, 13583:24,
13588:4, 13588:5
Document - 13415:4,
13415:5
documentation -
13420:9
documents -
13418:16, 13418:21,
13418:25, 13419:1,
13434:6, 13444:3,
13445:1, 13445:10,
13452:16, 13481:22,
13482:2, 13485:11,
13486:7, 13486:21,
13503:21, 13504:7,
13506:7, 13506:12,
13506:16, 13509:13,
13510:16, 13520:14,
13520:20, 13522:10,
13534:3, 13537:24,
13538:19, 13542:18,
13544:2, 13544:7,
13544:23, 13545:18,
13551:22, 13554:4,
13558:11, 13565:24,
13571:9, 13579:16,
13580:8, 13582:13
dollars - 13423:6
Don - 13415:11,
13480:22, 13489:5,

13510:3, 13510:4,
13520:4, 13531:3,
13574:8, 13585:24
Donald - 13593:2,
13593:19
done - 13439:9,
13459:19, 13460:6,
13460:11, 13460:12,
13461:19, 13478:9,
13481:4, 13483:6,
13485:17, 13513:11,
13518:6, 13527:19,
13529:3, 13529:7,
13529:9, 13529:14,
13531:22, 13551:15,
13562:12, 13564:9,
13578:1, 13578:8,
13585:20, 13589:17
doubt - 13438:13
doubts - 13479:18,
13479:20, 13479:21,
13492:5, 13493:8,
13494:3, 13494:9,
13501:12
Douglas - 13415:2
Down - 13590:16
down - 13442:2,
13491:16, 13568:3,
13589:1
Dr - 13475:2, 13476:3,
13488:9
draw - 13424:22,
13499:2, 13499:3,
13563:10, 13570:6
drawing - 13463:18,
13480:9, 13571:22
drawn - 13506:21
drew - 13432:15
driving - 13423:21,
13480:4
drugs - 13526:15
during - 13517:1,
13556:5, 13557:11,
13575:5, 13584:6,
13588:21
dwelt - 13492:22

E

E100 - 13471:21,
13507:24
E101 - 13472:5,
13472:10
E102 - 13472:13
E103 - 13472:13,
13472:16
E104 - 13472:22
E105 - 13473:2
E106 - 13473:6
E107 - 13473:10
E108 - 13473:19
E109 - 13474:2
E110 - 13474:14
E111 - 13469:4
E84 - 13482:13
E87 - 13486:23
E88 - 13488:8
E89 - 13489:1,
13490:18
E92 - 13462:20,
13510:13
E93 - 13463:23
E96 - 13470:18
E97 - 13471:1
E98 - 13471:5
E99 - 13536:3
Eamon - 13416:10
early - 13504:16
Early - 13589:2
easier - 13524:23

easy - 13495:16,
13570:18, 13570:19
Ed - 13527:1, 13527:2,
13566:15
Eddie - 13416:8
Edgar - 13466:13,
13489:21
Edward - 13414:7
effect - 13441:14,
13450:9, 13479:25,
13503:20, 13509:4,
13513:14
eight - 13429:9,
13449:24, 13588:7,
13589:12
either - 13427:6,
13432:19, 13464:19,
13535:5
election - 13423:24,
13430:11, 13516:19,
13519:23, 13520:24
element - 13497:8,
13497:11
elements - 13436:11
Elmer - 13417:3,
13418:7, 13419:13,
13419:19, 13420:2,
13420:5, 13420:19,
13421:6, 13421:12,
13421:18, 13421:22,
13422:2, 13422:4,
13422:6, 13422:14,
13423:4, 13423:12,
13423:16, 13423:20,
13424:8, 13425:16,
13425:22, 13425:25,
13426:3, 13426:8,
13426:22, 13426:25,
13427:2, 13427:4,
13427:11, 13427:16,
13427:20, 13428:11,
13428:14, 13428:21,
13428:25, 13429:3,
13429:7, 13429:11,
13429:15, 13429:18,
13429:23, 13430:15,
13430:19, 13430:25,
13431:8, 13431:12,
13432:4, 13432:6,
13432:10, 13433:5,
13433:12, 13433:15,
13433:18, 13433:24,
13434:8, 13434:13,
13434:21, 13435:3,
13435:7, 13435:10,
13435:13, 13435:18,
13436:6, 13436:10,
13436:18, 13436:23,
13437:1, 13437:4,
13437:19, 13437:22,
13438:3, 13438:5,
13438:8, 13438:16,
13438:19, 13438:23,
13439:5, 13439:8,
13439:13, 13439:16,
13439:20, 13439:23,
13439:25, 13440:7,
13440:17, 13440:23,
13441:4, 13441:7,
13441:10, 13441:15,
13441:20, 13441:23,
13442:8, 13442:12,
13442:15, 13442:24,
13443:5, 13443:10,
13443:15, 13443:25,
13444:4, 13444:7,
13444:12, 13444:15,
13444:20, 13444:23,
13445:2, 13445:5,
13445:8, 13445:13,

13445:20, 13446:1,
13446:9, 13446:14,
13446:17, 13446:21,
13447:1, 13447:4,
13447:7, 13447:9,
13447:16, 13447:20,
13447:23, 13448:1,
13448:4, 13448:14,
13448:25, 13449:3,
13449:6, 13449:9,
13449:16, 13449:20,
13449:23, 13450:10,
13450:16, 13450:22,
13451:4, 13451:6,
13451:8, 13451:15,
13451:25, 13452:3,
13452:8, 13452:13,
13452:19, 13452:22,
13453:5, 13453:10,
13453:12, 13453:18,
13453:25, 13454:3,
13454:6, 13454:10,
13454:13, 13454:17,
13454:22, 13455:2,
13455:7, 13455:11,
13455:13, 13455:17,
13455:24, 13456:5,
13456:9, 13456:17,
13456:19, 13456:22,
13457:1, 13457:4,
13457:6, 13457:13,
13457:21, 13458:1,
13458:6, 13458:10,
13458:15, 13458:21,
13458:24, 13459:4,
13459:10, 13459:16,
13459:20, 13459:24,
13460:3, 13460:7,
13460:16, 13460:19,
13460:22, 13461:2,
13461:6, 13461:9,
13461:15, 13461:17,
13461:24, 13462:2,
13462:25, 13463:3,
13463:7, 13463:9,
13463:11, 13463:16,
13463:25, 13464:10,
13464:14, 13464:25,
13465:4, 13465:9,
13465:12, 13465:18,
13465:21, 13465:23,
13466:2, 13466:5,
13466:8, 13467:4,
13467:7, 13467:10,
13467:12, 13467:16,
13467:21, 13467:23,
13468:3, 13468:7,
13468:15, 13468:20,
13468:22, 13469:7,
13469:10, 13469:13,
13469:23, 13470:1,
13470:6, 13470:9,
13470:14, 13470:22,
13470:25, 13471:2,
13471:4, 13471:6,
13471:9, 13471:12,
13471:14, 13471:18,
13471:25, 13472:3,
13472:7, 13472:9,
13472:11, 13472:15,
13472:17, 13472:21,
13472:23, 13473:1,
13473:4, 13473:7,
13473:9, 13473:11,
13473:13, 13473:16,
13473:18, 13473:20,
13473:23, 13474:1,
13474:3, 13474:6,
13474:9, 13474:13,
13474:15, 13474:19,



13474:22, 13475:1,
13475:4, 13475:9,
13475:12, 13475:15,
13475:18, 13475:21,
13475:24, 13476:6,
13476:9, 13476:12,
13476:14, 13476:16,
13476:20, 13477:1,
13477:3, 13477:5,
13477:10, 13477:14,
13477:19, 13477:23,
13478:3, 13478:9,
13478:11, 13478:21,
13479:11, 13479:20,
13480:2, 13480:20,
13481:5, 13481:16,
13481:19, 13481:24,
13482:8, 13482:23,
13483:3, 13483:5,
13483:12, 13483:15,
13483:20, 13483:23,
13484:3, 13484:19,
13484:22, 13485:3,
13485:8, 13485:15,
13485:20, 13485:23,
13486:9, 13486:17,
13486:19, 13487:1,
13487:6, 13487:9,
13487:12, 13487:16,
13487:23, 13488:2,
13488:4, 13488:6,
13488:10, 13488:16,
13488:19, 13488:23,
13489:4, 13489:10,
13489:15, 13489:18,
13489:20, 13489:24,
13490:2, 13490:8,
13490:12, 13491:2,
13491:7, 13491:10,
13491:18, 13492:7,
13492:19, 13493:4,
13494:7, 13494:13,
13494:18, 13496:1,
13496:3, 13496:6,
13496:16, 13496:18,
13497:2, 13497:9,
13497:11, 13497:17,
13497:22, 13498:10,
13498:14, 13498:22,
13499:1, 13499:7,
13499:18, 13499:22,
13500:1, 13500:4,
13500:9, 13500:24,
13501:5, 13501:11,
13501:21, 13501:25,
13502:3, 13502:9,
13502:16, 13502:25,
13503:3, 13503:8,
13503:10, 13503:15,
13504:20, 13504:23,
13505:1, 13505:7,
13505:10, 13505:15,
13505:23, 13506:1,
13506:6, 13506:9,
13506:13, 13506:17,
13506:20, 13507:2,
13507:5, 13507:9,
13507:14, 13507:19,
13507:23, 13508:2,
13508:12, 13508:14,
13508:17, 13508:20,
13509:8, 13509:15,
13509:21, 13510:1,
13510:23, 13511:3,
13511:10, 13511:13,
13511:17, 13511:20,
13511:23, 13512:5,
13512:10, 13512:14,
13512:24, 13513:3,
13513:6, 13513:10,
13513:21, 13513:25,
13514:8, 13514:11,
13514:21, 13515:5,
13515:14, 13515:17,
13515:21, 13516:4,
13516:8, 13516:13,
13516:16, 13516:18,
13517:2, 13517:6,
13517:11, 13517:16,
13517:23, 13518:2,
13518:7, 13518:11,
13518:22, 13519:1,
13519:4, 13519:13,
13519:15, 13519:22,
13520:6, 13520:18,
13521:11, 13521:21,
13522:4, 13522:13,
13522:17, 13523:11,
13524:2, 13524:12,
13524:18, 13524:21,
13525:1, 13525:5,
13525:8, 13525:15,
13527:7, 13527:10,
13527:12, 13527:14,
13527:18, 13527:23,
13528:4, 13528:8,
13528:11, 13528:16,
13528:20, 13528:25,
13529:2, 13529:6,
13529:11, 13529:13,
13529:16, 13530:5,
13530:8, 13530:11,
13531:3, 13531:4,
13531:22, 13532:1,
13532:4, 13532:7,
13532:11, 13532:15,
13532:18, 13532:23,
13533:3, 13533:9,
13533:14, 13533:17,
13533:20, 13534:8,
13534:15, 13534:21,
13534:23, 13535:1,
13535:4, 13535:10,
13535:18, 13535:22,
13536:7, 13536:11,
13536:14, 13536:18,
13536:22, 13537:2,
13537:5, 13537:11,
13538:9, 13538:12,
13538:18, 13538:20,
13538:23, 13539:1,
13539:5, 13539:9,
13539:15, 13539:19,
13539:24, 13539:25,
13540:4, 13540:11,
13540:17, 13540:20,
13541:3, 13541:9,
13541:15, 13541:21,
13541:25, 13542:11,
13542:16, 13543:6,
13543:11, 13543:16,
13544:11, 13544:15,
13544:19, 13544:24,
13545:2, 13545:7,
13545:10, 13545:14,
13545:24, 13546:6,
13546:9, 13546:14,
13546:19, 13546:25,
13547:5, 13547:9,
13547:13, 13547:15,
13547:20, 13547:23,
13547:25, 13548:2,
13548:9, 13548:13,
13548:17, 13548:22,
13549:2, 13549:4,
13549:7, 13549:12,
13549:14, 13549:18,
13550:13, 13550:18,
13550:21, 13551:8,
13551:10, 13551:15,
13551:18, 13551:20,
13552:4, 13552:7,
13552:11, 13552:15,
13552:22, 13552:25,
13553:3, 13553:9,
13553:12, 13553:16,
13554:5, 13554:10,
13554:11, 13554:14,
13554:19, 13555:3,
13555:11, 13555:14,
13555:16, 13555:23,
13556:2, 13556:17,
13556:21, 13556:25,
13557:3, 13557:7,
13557:10, 13557:12,
13557:15, 13557:18,
13558:8, 13559:3,
13559:6, 13559:9,
13559:17, 13559:20,
13559:22, 13560:4,
13560:7, 13560:11,
13560:15, 13560:19,
13560:21, 13560:24,
13561:2, 13561:11,
13561:14, 13561:17,
13561:21, 13561:23,
13562:2, 13562:7,
13562:11, 13562:15,
13562:19, 13562:22,
13562:25, 13563:7,
13563:14, 13563:17,
13563:21, 13563:23,
13564:3, 13564:7,
13564:11, 13564:13,
13564:18, 13564:21,
13564:25, 13565:6,
13565:11, 13565:17,
13565:20, 13565:22,
13566:3, 13566:7,
13566:12, 13566:17,
13566:24, 13567:2,
13567:5, 13567:7,
13567:10, 13567:14,
13567:17, 13568:7,
13568:10, 13568:15,
13568:18, 13568:22,
13569:2, 13569:4,
13569:9, 13569:12,
13569:22, 13569:25,
13570:3, 13570:9,
13570:12, 13570:14,
13570:18, 13570:21,
13570:25, 13571:3,
13571:6, 13571:14,
13571:17, 13571:21,
13572:1, 13572:4,
13572:8, 13572:15,
13572:18, 13572:21,
13572:24, 13573:4,
13573:7, 13573:12,
13573:19, 13573:25,
13574:3, 13574:6,
13574:20, 13574:23,
13575:7, 13575:17,
13575:21, 13575:24,
13576:4, 13576:8,
13576:14, 13576:18,
13578:1, 13578:4,
13578:7, 13578:13,
13578:16, 13578:23,
13579:4, 13579:7,
13579:10, 13579:13,
13579:18, 13579:21,
13579:24, 13580:1,
13580:5, 13580:12,
13580:15, 13580:19,
13580:22, 13581:1,
13581:5, 13581:14,
13581:17, 13582:3,
13582:6, 13582:14,
13582:17, 13582:20,
13582:24, 13583:1,
13583:6, 13583:9,
13583:12, 13583:21,
13584:1, 13584:4,
13584:7, 13584:10,
13584:14, 13584:17,
13584:21, 13584:25,
13585:3, 13585:6,
13585:10, 13585:18,
13585:22, 13586:1,
13586:6, 13586:16,
13586:22, 13592:16
Elmo - 13419:2
Elson - 13416:7
elude - 13590:2
employed - 13455:22
enclosures - 13486:4,
13486:5
End - 13450:18,
13510:5, 13542:15,
13574:11
end - 13419:9,
13424:25, 13460:15,
13463:4, 13480:23,
13514:19
ended - 13428:11,
13519:12, 13525:4
ending - 13543:22
enlarging - 13478:12
ensure - 13590:9
enter - 13432:21
entered - 13423:25,
13474:8
enters - 13590:5
entire - 13436:4,
13436:9, 13443:17,
13447:12, 13447:18,
13464:20
entrance - 13464:18
entries - 13467:20,
13480:1, 13546:2,
13549:23
entry - 13466:19,
13471:16, 13473:3,
13474:21, 13509:10,
13555:17, 13562:4,
13577:3
error - 13577:3
escorting - 13542:23
especially - 13591:10,
13591:20
Esq - 13416:7,
13416:8, 13416:9,
13416:10, 13416:13
established -
13422:10, 13456:12,
13520:13
Et - 13565:22
event - 13456:3,
13462:18
events - 13480:7,
13529:20, 13590:11
eventually - 13513:20
evidence - 13418:6,
13418:24, 13420:12,
13424:21, 13424:24,
13431:24, 13437:2,
13437:5, 13437:15,
13440:12, 13440:14,
13441:2, 13442:1,
13443:20, 13443:22,
13456:11, 13462:15,
13476:19, 13478:17,
13478:18, 13478:19,
13478:20, 13479:18,
13484:14, 13492:5,
13513:13, 13530:19,
13534:1, 13537:17,
13537:20, 13539:23,
13540:14, 13540:24,
13561:20, 13585:15,
13587:20, 13588:1,
13588:15, 13592:9,
13592:13
Evidence - 13442:3,
13444:8, 13445:15,
13446:22, 13460:19,
13478:7, 13487:3
exact - 13422:7,
13497:24
exactly - 13432:13
examine - 13465:5
example - 13431:21,
13432:1, 13438:21,
13451:19, 13463:21,
13470:17, 13478:16,
13480:16, 13490:19,
13502:23, 13505:19,
13507:17, 13514:15,
13523:4, 13523:16,
13533:5, 13533:8,
13534:5, 13547:22
Except - 13463:16
except - 13518:23
excerpt - 13425:11
excited - 13530:2
excused - 13468:22,
13474:17, 13474:23,
13475:1, 13475:3,
13476:1, 13488:9
Executive - 13415:3
exercise - 13503:19,
13518:16, 13520:8
exhibit - 13558:3
exhibits - 13531:18,
13532:18, 13561:9,
13562:4
exist - 13432:9,
13494:3
existed - 13447:25
exists - 13434:3,
13462:19
expect - 13433:16,
13459:8, 13468:2,
13519:18, 13560:13
expectation -
13433:23, 13522:2
expected - 13424:21,
13440:14, 13443:22,
13446:25, 13521:18,
13545:5, 13559:1
experience -
13497:13, 13523:15,
13590:6, 13591:17
explanation -
13573:17, 13576:11
explanatory -
13448:21
explore - 13479:23
express - 13586:10,
13590:19
expressions - 13492:9
extend - 13590:19
extra - 13577:10

F

face - 13478:22,
13478:25
fact - 13420:10,
13425:8, 13431:3,
13432:1, 13490:22,
13509:12, 13517:24,
13523:20, 13536:20,
13563:12
factor - 13496:2,
13590:5
facts - 13464:17



fail - 13589:22,
13590:8
fair - 13426:21,
13433:4, 13477:25,
13494:2, 13496:24,
13501:3, 13502:12,
13502:19, 13509:11,
13520:13, 13520:17,
13520:19, 13521:2,
13521:4, 13583:8,
13585:23
fairly - 13448:21,
13500:20
familiar - 13496:20,
13504:21
far - 13422:7, 13423:5,
13479:21, 13517:16,
13525:15, 13567:10,
13575:1, 13585:15
fashion - 13469:12,
13489:7, 13518:20,
13537:7, 13549:21,
13551:23, 13583:25
February - 13561:6,
13566:2, 13580:6,
13580:10
Feehan - 13527:2
feelings - 13492:23
feet - 13429:9
fellow - 13522:18
felt - 13523:9,
13523:25
female - 13526:15,
13533:4
females - 13526:22
few - 13419:8,
13469:2, 13489:7,
13493:16, 13544:9,
13545:18, 13586:11,
13587:1
field - 13514:17
fieldwork - 13453:7
file - 13423:25,
13424:8, 13424:18,
13430:24, 13431:4,
13431:11, 13431:17,
13431:25, 13432:2,
13432:9, 13432:24,
13433:1, 13434:2,
13434:4, 13434:5,
13434:20, 13434:25,
13436:4, 13436:9,
13436:12, 13436:13,
13436:14, 13436:15,
13436:18, 13436:22,
13438:19, 13447:13,
13447:19, 13448:3,
13457:6, 13457:12,
13457:20, 13458:20,
13460:6, 13460:13,
13460:17, 13460:19,
13461:5, 13469:24,
13470:6, 13470:10,
13475:5, 13481:11,
13481:21, 13482:13,
13484:15, 13485:12,
13486:6, 13488:20,
13490:4, 13506:15,
13507:3, 13514:25,
13515:1, 13515:13,
13515:15, 13515:20,
13516:8, 13516:12,
13516:25, 13517:1,
13517:10, 13517:14,
13518:17, 13519:6,
13519:19, 13520:10,
13520:11, 13521:6,
13521:18, 13522:3,
13522:7, 13522:11,
13523:2, 13523:17,

13523:19, 13523:21,
13523:23, 13525:4,
13525:13, 13528:17,
13531:13, 13531:14,
13531:15, 13531:16,
13533:22, 13533:23,
13533:24, 13533:25,
13534:2, 13534:3,
13536:23, 13537:9,
13537:13, 13537:14,
13537:15, 13537:17,
13537:23, 13542:18,
13542:19, 13543:7,
13543:14, 13545:18,
13553:19, 13557:20,
13557:22, 13558:2,
13558:15, 13558:18,
13558:20, 13567:15,
13567:21, 13567:22,
13569:13, 13569:23,
13570:12, 13570:19,
13573:8, 13576:20,
13576:23, 13576:24,
13577:3, 13577:4,
13577:7, 13579:13,
13579:19, 13587:20
filed - 13559:4
files - 13431:1,
13431:8, 13438:2,
13438:6, 13456:23,
13456:24, 13459:5,
13460:10, 13505:19,
13514:2, 13516:5,
13530:15, 13530:19,
13531:12, 13537:19,
13537:22, 13564:5,
13567:8, 13570:15,
13575:10, 13575:11,
13576:25, 13577:11,
13586:8
filling - 13428:20
fine - 13453:11,
13542:12
finish - 13540:18
finished - 13492:21
finishes - 13592:12
First - 13454:7,
13546:12
first - 13427:11,
13427:12, 13429:24,
13430:9, 13430:13,
13437:23, 13440:23,
13464:16, 13466:12,
13470:18, 13478:4,
13488:13, 13490:18,
13495:18, 13497:20,
13498:16, 13526:12,
13531:14, 13534:18,
13558:20, 13561:7,
13567:25, 13575:8,
13588:7, 13588:18,
13589:21, 13592:15
Firstly - 13545:20
firstly - 13426:13,
13430:8, 13504:2,
13508:8, 13510:18
Fisher - 13416:10,
13515:6, 13515:7,
13566:15, 13592:14
fit - 13432:2, 13479:10,
13480:7, 13480:10,
13501:13
fits - 13584:23
five - 13493:10,
13538:1, 13538:7
Flicker - 13531:15,
13587:5
flip - 13470:17,
13545:19, 13556:4
flipping - 13486:21,

13555:8, 13555:9,
13559:24
floor - 13429:14,
13429:16, 13429:18,
13429:21, 13429:24
flows - 13525:21
Floyd - 13592:16
folder - 13533:24,
13537:15, 13553:20,
13553:21, 13554:1,
13557:22, 13567:23,
13570:12, 13576:23,
13577:7
folders - 13554:3
follow - 13437:3,
13445:5, 13480:13,
13480:16, 13489:8,
13497:16, 13504:14,
13505:12, 13528:2,
13528:6, 13529:9,
13546:23, 13546:25,
13547:1, 13547:2,
13547:8, 13549:10,
13552:20, 13556:7,
13582:14
follow-up - 13437:3,
13529:9, 13546:23,
13547:2, 13547:8,
13549:10
followed - 13523:21,
13551:5, 13586:13,
13591:17
following - 13469:5,
13486:6, 13495:5
follows - 13488:22,
13582:15
Fontaine - 13560:1
Forbes - 13423:15,
13425:2, 13443:6,
13444:10, 13444:13,
13482:5
Forbes' - 13422:17,
13483:21
force - 13450:6,
13504:17
foregoing - 13593:4
forge - 13483:16
forgotten - 13482:9
form - 13424:19,
13509:10, 13509:23,
13541:19, 13569:5,
13569:24, 13587:11
formed - 13517:12,
13517:15
formerly - 13526:9
forthwith - 13448:19
forward - 13447:22,
13448:11, 13448:23,
13465:17, 13556:5
forwarded - 13424:1,
13450:7, 13485:19,
13488:14, 13488:18,
13524:11, 13536:17,
13543:4, 13543:9,
13544:18, 13570:11
Forwarded - 13490:6
forwarding - 13459:15
fought - 13493:15
four - 13493:10,
13588:9
fourth - 13581:24
fourth-last - 13581:24
frame - 13462:1
frankly - 13579:6
freer - 13422:23
friend - 13560:2
front - 13429:8,
13477:9, 13482:12,
13525:9, 13529:23
full - 13492:14

function - 13424:6,
13551:20
Functioned - 13426:7,
13430:4
funding - 13591:10
Funeral - 13495:1,
13495:8, 13498:9,
13498:21

G

Gabrich - 13580:4
Gail - 13441:2,
13448:8, 13452:9,
13454:25, 13455:6,
13455:12, 13462:13,
13490:22, 13491:16,
13491:19, 13491:20,
13491:22, 13516:22,
13531:19, 13568:2
Garrett - 13416:6
Gary - 13471:10
gather - 13456:1,
13587:10
gathered - 13426:20,
13465:11
general - 13424:7,
13426:14, 13444:15,
13446:2, 13446:14,
13455:22, 13459:22,
13469:3, 13497:2,
13552:16, 13576:1
generally - 13423:17,
13424:6, 13427:8,
13439:3, 13441:12,
13443:12, 13448:10,
13452:17, 13460:24,
13466:10, 13548:23,
13554:3, 13568:21
Gerse - 13473:24
Gibbon - 13588:25
Gibson - 13416:9
girl - 13493:14,
13579:18
given - 13431:25,
13433:1, 13509:17,
13522:3, 13526:9,
13526:15, 13589:8
glitches - 13520:1
Goa - 13592:16
Government - 13416:4,
13531:8
government -
13549:25
Governments -
13591:9
grab - 13531:2
grabbed - 13493:15
great - 13479:15,
13590:7
greatly - 13591:18
green - 13568:13
grounds - 13437:6,
13437:7, 13437:8,
13437:10
guarantee - 13520:1
guess - 13435:15,
13440:7, 13449:19,
13451:1, 13460:25,
13476:1, 13478:14,
13479:16, 13485:1,
13490:20, 13491:13,
13493:9, 13495:25,
13505:5, 13509:24,
13522:8, 13523:12,
13523:14, 13527:20,
13533:11, 13533:14,
13541:23, 13548:15,
13554:3, 13576:17,
13576:18, 13578:24,

13582:1, 13584:9,
13584:11
guessing - 13435:19,
13546:15, 13546:16
guesstimating -
13497:14
guidance - 13440:1
guilt - 13480:3
guilty - 13423:25,
13590:23
gun - 13509:5

H

hallway - 13429:1,
13429:8
hand - 13511:5,
13555:19, 13556:14,
13556:16, 13564:23,
13565:9, 13566:6,
13568:3, 13569:17,
13571:1, 13571:10,
13578:11, 13582:9
handled - 13482:10
handling - 13436:2
handwriting -
13470:16, 13470:24,
13471:17, 13471:19,
13471:21, 13472:1,
13472:8, 13472:14,
13472:25, 13473:8,
13473:17, 13473:22,
13487:22, 13507:25,
13508:10, 13532:3,
13534:22, 13545:22,
13545:23, 13546:13,
13546:18, 13549:22,
13550:2, 13552:14,
13553:25, 13554:11,
13554:13, 13555:13,
13556:16, 13557:24,
13557:25, 13559:16,
13559:19, 13559:23,
13560:3, 13560:6,
13560:10, 13560:18,
13560:23, 13561:8,
13561:10, 13561:13,
13562:21, 13564:16,
13565:15, 13566:6,
13568:8, 13571:13,
13572:12, 13572:14,
13572:17, 13573:24,
13574:2, 13574:17,
13574:19, 13574:22,
13579:3, 13579:9,
13580:18, 13580:21,
13580:24, 13581:4,
13581:12, 13581:16,
13582:2, 13582:12,
13582:23, 13583:20,
13583:23, 13584:13
handwritten -
13505:13, 13510:20,
13511:6, 13512:11,
13512:16, 13513:17,
13570:23
hard - 13438:23
Hardy - 13418:13,
13419:14, 13419:18,
13419:20, 13420:3,
13420:6, 13420:20,
13421:9, 13421:14,
13421:19, 13421:24,
13422:3, 13422:5,
13422:9, 13423:2,
13423:9, 13423:14,
13423:17, 13424:3,
13425:6, 13425:18,
13425:23, 13426:1,
13426:4, 13426:9,



13426:24, 13427:1,
13427:3, 13427:7,
13427:14, 13427:17,
13428:9, 13428:13,
13428:17, 13428:23,
13429:2, 13429:5,
13429:10, 13429:12,
13429:16, 13429:21,
13429:25, 13430:18,
13430:22, 13431:2,
13431:10, 13431:18,
13432:5, 13432:7,
13432:23, 13433:11,
13433:14, 13433:16,
13433:21, 13434:1,
13434:10, 13434:19,
13434:24, 13435:5,
13435:9, 13435:12,
13435:15, 13435:20,
13436:7, 13436:16,
13436:20, 13436:24,
13437:3, 13437:18,
13437:20, 13438:1,
13438:4, 13438:7,
13438:10, 13438:17,
13438:20, 13439:2,
13439:6, 13439:12,
13439:15, 13439:18,
13439:21, 13439:24,
13440:6, 13440:9,
13440:21, 13440:25,
13441:5, 13441:8,
13441:11, 13441:17,
13441:21, 13442:7,
13442:9, 13442:14,
13442:19, 13443:2,
13443:7, 13443:11,
13443:16, 13444:1,
13444:5, 13444:11,
13444:14, 13444:17,
13444:21, 13444:25,
13445:3, 13445:6,
13445:10, 13445:17,
13445:24, 13446:6,
13446:11, 13446:16,
13446:19, 13446:23,
13447:2, 13447:5,
13447:8, 13447:10,
13447:17, 13447:21,
13447:24, 13448:2,
13448:6, 13448:15,
13449:2, 13449:5,
13449:8, 13449:11,
13449:19, 13449:22,
13449:25, 13450:15,
13450:19, 13451:5,
13451:7, 13451:11,
13451:18, 13452:2,
13452:6, 13452:9,
13452:15, 13452:20,
13453:4, 13453:6,
13453:11, 13453:14,
13453:19, 13454:2,
13454:5, 13454:7,
13454:12, 13454:15,
13454:19, 13454:24,
13455:3, 13455:8,
13455:12, 13455:14,
13455:20, 13455:25,
13456:7, 13456:10,
13456:18, 13456:20,
13456:25, 13457:2,
13457:5, 13457:10,
13457:14, 13457:24,
13458:4, 13458:8,
13458:11, 13458:16,
13458:23, 13459:1,
13459:7, 13459:13,
13459:17, 13459:21,
13459:25, 13460:4,
13460:14, 13460:18,
13460:20, 13460:23,
13461:3, 13461:7,
13461:13, 13461:16,
13461:21, 13461:25,
13462:4, 13463:1,
13463:4, 13463:8,
13463:10, 13463:12,
13463:20, 13464:1,
13464:13, 13464:24,
13465:2, 13465:7,
13465:11, 13465:15,
13465:19, 13465:22,
13465:25, 13466:3,
13466:7, 13466:9,
13467:5, 13467:8,
13467:11, 13467:15,
13467:18, 13467:22,
13468:1, 13468:5,
13468:8, 13468:18,
13468:21, 13468:24,
13469:8, 13469:11,
13469:20, 13469:25,
13470:4, 13470:8,
13470:11, 13470:15,
13470:23, 13471:1,
13471:3, 13471:5,
13471:7, 13471:10,
13471:13, 13471:16,
13471:20, 13472:1,
13472:4, 13472:8,
13472:10, 13472:13,
13472:16, 13472:19,
13472:22, 13472:25,
13473:2, 13473:5,
13473:8, 13473:10,
13473:12, 13473:14,
13473:17, 13473:19,
13473:21, 13473:24,
13474:2, 13474:4,
13474:7, 13474:11,
13474:14, 13474:17,
13474:20, 13474:24,
13475:2, 13475:6,
13475:10, 13475:13,
13475:16, 13475:20,
13475:23, 13476:2,
13476:8, 13476:10,
13476:13, 13476:15,
13476:17, 13476:21,
13477:2, 13477:4,
13477:6, 13477:11,
13477:15, 13477:21,
13478:2, 13478:8,
13478:10, 13478:14,
13479:8, 13479:17,
13479:22, 13480:12,
13480:21, 13480:25,
13481:14, 13481:17,
13481:20, 13482:1,
13482:11, 13482:25,
13483:4, 13483:9,
13483:13, 13483:18,
13483:21, 13483:24,
13484:5, 13484:20,
13484:25, 13485:4,
13485:9, 13485:18,
13485:21, 13485:25,
13486:10, 13486:18,
13486:20, 13487:4,
13487:7, 13487:10,
13487:14, 13487:20,
13487:24, 13488:3,
13488:5, 13488:8,
13488:12, 13488:17,
13488:21, 13488:25,
13489:10, 13489:16,
13489:19, 13489:22,
13489:25, 13490:6,
13490:9, 13490:14,
13491:5, 13491:8,
13491:11, 13492:4,
13492:13, 13493:1,
13493:6, 13494:11,
13494:16, 13496:4,
13496:13, 13496:17,
13496:21, 13497:5,
13497:10, 13497:15,
13497:19, 13498:3,
13498:12, 13498:15,
13498:23, 13499:2,
13499:8, 13499:21,
13499:24, 13500:2,
13500:7, 13500:11,
13501:3, 13501:8,
13501:17, 13501:22,
13502:1, 13502:5,
13502:12, 13502:19,
13503:1, 13503:4,
13503:9, 13503:12,
13503:17, 13504:21,
13504:25, 13505:3,
13505:8, 13505:11,
13505:16, 13505:24,
13506:2, 13506:7,
13506:10, 13506:14,
13506:19, 13506:23,
13507:4, 13507:7,
13507:10, 13507:16,
13507:21, 13507:24,
13508:3, 13508:13,
13508:16, 13508:18,
13508:21, 13509:9,
13509:17, 13509:22,
13510:2, 13510:10,
13510:25, 13511:7,
13511:11, 13511:15,
13511:18, 13511:21,
13511:24, 13512:7,
13512:12, 13512:15,
13512:25, 13513:4,
13513:9, 13513:12,
13513:24, 13514:6,
13514:10, 13514:13,
13515:2, 13515:10,
13515:15, 13515:19,
13515:23, 13516:7,
13516:10, 13516:14,
13516:17, 13516:21,
13517:3, 13517:8,
13517:13, 13517:17,
13517:24, 13518:5,
13518:9, 13518:13,
13518:25, 13519:3,
13519:8, 13519:14,
13519:17, 13520:3,
13520:6, 13521:4,
13521:14, 13522:1,
13522:6, 13522:15,
13522:20, 13523:14,
13524:6, 13524:16,
13524:19, 13524:22,
13525:2, 13525:7,
13525:11, 13525:17,
13527:8, 13527:11,
13527:13, 13527:16,
13527:21, 13528:2,
13528:6, 13528:9,
13528:12, 13528:18,
13528:22, 13529:1,
13529:4, 13529:8,
13529:12, 13529:15,
13529:18, 13530:6,
13530:9, 13530:13,
13531:6, 13531:24,
13532:2, 13532:6,
13532:9, 13532:12,
13532:16, 13532:19,
13533:2, 13533:5,
13533:12, 13533:15,
13533:18, 13533:21,
13534:9, 13534:16,
13534:22, 13534:24,
13535:2, 13535:8,
13535:15, 13535:19,
13535:24, 13536:8,
13536:12, 13536:15,
13536:19, 13536:25,
13537:4, 13537:8,
13537:12, 13538:10,
13538:16, 13538:19,
13538:22, 13538:24,
13539:3, 13539:7,
13539:12, 13539:16,
13539:22, 13540:1,
13540:6, 13540:12,
13540:18, 13540:21,
13541:5, 13541:10,
13541:18, 13541:22,
13542:3, 13542:12,
13542:16, 13543:10,
13543:12, 13543:18,
13544:13, 13544:16,
13544:22, 13545:1,
13545:3, 13545:9,
13545:13, 13545:17,
13545:25, 13546:17,
13546:20, 13547:3,
13547:6, 13547:10,
13547:14, 13547:18,
13547:21, 13547:24,
13548:4, 13548:12,
13548:15, 13548:20,
13548:23, 13549:3,
13549:6, 13549:13,
13549:15, 13549:19,
13550:14, 13550:20,
13550:24, 13551:9,
13551:12, 13551:17,
13551:19, 13551:21,
13552:6, 13552:9,
13552:13, 13552:16,
13552:23, 13553:2,
13553:5, 13553:11,
13553:13, 13553:19,
13554:12, 13554:15,
13554:25, 13555:6,
13555:12, 13555:15,
13555:17, 13555:25,
13556:4, 13556:19,
13556:23, 13557:1,
13557:4, 13557:8,
13557:11, 13557:13,
13557:16, 13557:19,
13558:10, 13559:4,
13559:7, 13559:11,
13559:18, 13559:21,
13559:24, 13560:5,
13560:8, 13560:12,
13560:17, 13560:20,
13560:22, 13560:25,
13561:3, 13561:12,
13561:16, 13561:19,
13561:22, 13561:24,
13562:3, 13562:8,
13562:13, 13562:16,
13562:20, 13562:23,
13563:2, 13563:8,
13563:15, 13563:19,
13563:22, 13564:1,
13564:4, 13564:8,
13564:12, 13564:15,
13564:19, 13564:22,
13565:3, 13565:7,
13565:13, 13565:18,
13565:21, 13565:23,
13566:5, 13566:9,
13566:14, 13566:18,
13566:25, 13567:3,
13567:6, 13567:9,
13567:12, 13567:15,
13567:18, 13568:8,
13568:12, 13568:16,
13568:20, 13568:24,
13569:3, 13569:6,
13569:10, 13569:13,
13569:24, 13570:1,
13570:6, 13570:10,
13570:13, 13570:16,
13570:20, 13570:22,
13571:1, 13571:5,
13571:8, 13571:15,
13571:18, 13571:24,
13572:2, 13572:6,
13572:10, 13572:16,
13572:19, 13572:23,
13573:2, 13573:5,
13573:9, 13573:15,
13573:22, 13574:1,
13574:5, 13574:7,
13574:12, 13574:21,
13574:24, 13575:14,
13575:18, 13575:22,
13575:25, 13576:6,
13576:10, 13576:16,
13576:19, 13578:3,
13578:5, 13578:10,
13578:14, 13578:18,
13578:25, 13579:5,
13579:8, 13579:12,
13579:15, 13579:20,
13579:22, 13579:25,
13580:3, 13580:6,
13580:13, 13580:16,
13580:20, 13580:23,
13581:3, 13581:6,
13581:15, 13581:18,
13582:4, 13582:7,
13582:15, 13582:18,
13582:22, 13582:25,
13583:3, 13583:8,
13583:11, 13583:13,
13583:22, 13584:3,
13584:5, 13584:8,
13584:12, 13584:16,
13584:19, 13584:23,
13585:1, 13585:4,
13585:8, 13585:12,
13585:19, 13585:23,
13586:3, 13586:6,
13586:19, 13589:12,
Harris - 13571:12
hazard - 13576:17
head - 13424:13,
13545:16
heading - 13430:3
headlights - 13494:25,
13498:19
heads - 13589:6
health - 13420:8,
13586:9, 13586:18
hear - 13457:10,
13462:14, 13463:12,
13534:1
heard - 13429:13,
13431:23, 13431:24,
13462:15, 13481:14,
13530:19, 13540:24,
13587:13
hearing - 13418:6,
13420:22, 13440:11,
13443:19, 13456:14,
13457:11, 13457:16,
13458:12, 13458:19,
13484:12, 13484:16,
13517:25, 13519:17,
13531:19, 13532:22,
13533:19, 13545:3,
13546:4, 13575:25
Hearing - 13466:14



heavier - 13457:7
held - 13515:16
Helen - 13473:24
help - 13429:12,
13431:10, 13500:6,
13566:22, 13567:6,
13586:17
helped - 13591:17
helpful - 13446:4
helping - 13571:22,
13572:4
Henderson - 13418:15,
13419:25
Henry - 13471:3,
13494:24, 13488:19
hereby - 13593:4
herein - 13593:6
herewith - 13590:19
Hersh - 13416:2
high - 13504:8
highlighted - 13566:15
highlighting -
13476:4, 13476:10,
13487:25, 13488:3,
13566:16, 13568:13,
13568:17
hindsight - 13479:12
Hinz - 13415:10,
13593:2, 13593:13
history - 13483:7,
13491:25, 13567:16
hit - 13493:14
Hodson - 13415:2,
13418:5, 13510:6,
13586:24
hold - 13492:23
holds - 13514:21
holes - 13566:21,
13567:11, 13567:13,
13570:7
Home - 13495:8,
13498:9, 13498:21
homicide - 13461:1
Hon - 13416:12
honestly - 13554:21
honesty - 13522:18
Honourable - 13414:6
hopefully - 13486:1,
13489:6
hoping - 13518:15
Hotel - 13414:16
hours - 13419:4
house - 13527:20
Huff - 13592:16
human - 13479:16,
13590:5
humans - 13590:7
hurry - 13530:3
hypotheticals -
13522:21

I

I23 - 13507:23
Ian - 13474:16
Id - 13420:23,
13420:24, 13425:11,
13462:8, 13486:24,
13526:1, 13538:1,
13543:22, 13554:1,
13581:19
idea - 13434:21,
13435:4, 13451:4,
13451:6, 13456:23,
13457:1, 13467:21,
13477:25, 13484:22,
13485:24, 13499:23,
13501:25, 13502:16,
13502:17, 13506:10,
13517:6, 13518:22,

13518:23, 13535:22,
13535:23, 13541:17,
13548:19, 13550:18,
13560:19, 13560:21,
13562:7, 13572:8,
13572:9, 13583:23,
13584:2, 13584:7
ident - 13560:20
identical - 13434:5,
13462:10, 13564:5
identification -
13558:22, 13560:9,
13561:5
identified - 13440:13,
13443:21, 13469:21,
13471:20, 13544:4,
13590:1
identifier - 13462:21
lds - 13453:20
ignorant - 13553:6
imagine - 13428:3,
13523:16
immediately - 13590:1
impaired - 13423:21
importance - 13424:23
impression - 13557:14
impressions - 13557:5
improve - 13592:4
Improvement -
13591:3
inclination - 13524:3
include - 13449:7,
13449:9, 13534:4,
13591:12
included - 13423:21,
13423:22, 13440:16,
13442:23, 13443:24,
13449:1, 13470:8,
13481:23, 13486:15,
13494:14, 13523:24,
13524:10, 13543:7,
13543:8
including - 13464:8,
13534:5
increased - 13588:19
Ind - 13572:13,
13574:18
indecent - 13572:13,
13574:18
independent - 13513:1
Index - 13417:1
index - 13568:25
indicate - 13447:18,
13453:1, 13453:16,
13467:9, 13530:18,
13537:18, 13541:24,
13548:18, 13550:5,
13560:14, 13565:10
indicated - 13444:19,
13445:7, 13454:21,
13455:22, 13459:21,
13465:20, 13474:25,
13479:23, 13480:14,
13482:13, 13512:17,
13515:24, 13516:11,
13519:9, 13536:21,
13540:9, 13551:1,
13552:1
indicates - 13421:10,
13430:8, 13435:6,
13435:21, 13440:10,
13443:17, 13448:16,
13450:22, 13466:12,
13466:16, 13469:4,
13474:17, 13495:11,
13547:25, 13554:8,
13558:15, 13577:11
indicating - 13445:19,
13448:10, 13450:4
indication - 13495:23,

13542:13, 13574:9
indications - 13548:6
indicator - 13510:3
indicators - 13567:3
indictable - 13423:21,
13591:11
indictment - 13558:3
individual - 13449:14,
13523:3
individuals - 13573:5
Indyk - 13470:19,
13495:4, 13579:20
infern - 13494:8
inform - 13567:20
Information -
13430:10
information -
13431:13, 13432:15,
13442:11, 13448:17,
13448:23, 13449:13,
13449:14, 13450:5,
13450:6, 13457:21,
13457:22, 13457:23,
13458:2, 13460:1,
13463:6, 13463:13,
13476:24, 13476:25,
13496:23, 13496:24,
13502:14, 13526:10,
13529:19, 13530:7,
13530:10, 13532:25,
13555:20, 13584:22,
13585:11, 13587:7,
13587:10
initial - 13472:18,
13472:20
initiated - 13456:8
ink - 13473:14,
13534:17, 13536:8,
13537:5, 13546:6,
13559:14, 13572:3
inked - 13561:8
Inland - 13415:13
innocent - 13590:23
inquiries - 13438:22,
13451:5, 13549:1
Inquiry - 13414:2,
13414:23, 13419:15,
13419:22, 13538:3
inside - 13533:24,
13534:3, 13537:15,
13553:21, 13557:23,
13558:14, 13558:18,
13576:24, 13577:7
Inspector - 13511:8
instance - 13534:18
instructions -
13588:24
integrity - 13522:18
intend - 13590:22
intended - 13465:14,
13502:7, 13588:11,
13589:19
intent - 13441:18,
13443:14, 13464:7,
13487:10
intercourse - 13526:17
interest - 13469:22,
13470:2
internal - 13542:21,
13577:18
interpret - 13547:10,
13548:24
interpretation -
13490:12
Interview - 13417:5,
13586:23
interview - 13418:13,
13419:14, 13452:16,
13526:4, 13587:1,
13587:3, 13587:5,

13587:9, 13588:12,
13589:13, 13589:20
interviewed -
13452:14, 13576:5
investigated -
13431:22, 13591:12
investigating -
13515:1, 13516:1
investigation -
13424:11, 13433:2,
13433:3, 13435:23,
13436:2, 13441:3,
13448:9, 13451:23,
13452:10, 13452:12,
13453:9, 13453:16,
13454:8, 13455:1,
13455:4, 13456:4,
13462:14, 13477:13,
13491:1, 13505:6,
13508:11, 13509:19,
13514:14, 13515:20,
13516:23, 13517:1,
13517:5, 13519:21,
13525:19, 13525:24,
13531:16, 13558:22,
13561:5, 13561:25,
13566:1, 13577:20,
13581:20, 13585:13,
13585:21, 13591:8,
13591:25
investigations -
13452:25, 13589:3
investigative -
13451:13, 13454:2,
13589:9
investigator - 13427:5,
13478:24, 13513:25,
13514:3, 13514:25,
13547:2, 13547:14
investigator's -
13513:14, 13513:18,
13513:22, 13517:22,
13520:11
investigators -
13459:23, 13549:11
invited - 13526:24
involved - 13418:8,
13435:1, 13453:2,
13454:20, 13464:20,
13500:18, 13501:19,
13515:6, 13515:7,
13524:4, 13591:6
involvement -
13453:17, 13456:8,
13476:23, 13540:25,
13590:15
involves - 13592:2
Irene - 13415:9
irrelevant - 13523:4
Irwin - 13416:12
Isabelle - 13415:5
issue - 13451:22,
13484:6, 13590:11,
13592:2
issues - 13438:13
items - 13490:24
itself - 13485:12,
13565:15, 13567:23

J

jabbed - 13493:16
Jack - 13578:16,
13578:17, 13579:11,
13580:5
jacket - 13577:8
James - 13423:15
January - 13420:5,
13421:7, 13421:15,
13422:10, 13546:8,

13550:24, 13554:16
Jennifer - 13416:11
Jerry - 13415:12
jigsaw - 13589:25
Joanne - 13416:3
job - 13428:5,
13492:24, 13524:23
John - 13463:22,
13466:19, 13471:23,
13492:2, 13493:20,
13499:19, 13500:17,
13501:1, 13501:10,
13501:18, 13502:24,
13508:6, 13510:12,
13510:15, 13510:19,
13512:1, 13540:10,
13556:24, 13577:22,
13579:11, 13588:24
John's - 13478:18,
13556:6, 13579:1
Jordan - 13419:14,
13419:18, 13419:20,
13420:3, 13420:6,
13420:20, 13421:9,
13421:14, 13421:19,
13421:24, 13422:3,
13422:5, 13422:9,
13423:2, 13423:9,
13423:14, 13423:17,
13424:3, 13425:6,
13425:18, 13425:23,
13426:1, 13426:4,
13426:9, 13426:24,
13427:1, 13427:3,
13427:7, 13427:14,
13427:17, 13428:9,
13428:13, 13428:17,
13428:23, 13429:2,
13429:5, 13429:10,
13429:12, 13429:16,
13429:21, 13429:25,
13430:18, 13430:22,
13431:2, 13431:10,
13431:18, 13432:5,
13432:7, 13432:23,
13433:11, 13433:14,
13433:16, 13433:21,
13434:1, 13434:10,
13434:19, 13434:24,
13435:5, 13435:9,
13435:12, 13435:15,
13435:20, 13436:7,
13436:16, 13436:20,
13436:24, 13437:3,
13437:18, 13437:20,
13438:1, 13438:4,
13438:7, 13438:10,
13438:17, 13438:20,
13439:2, 13439:6,
13439:12, 13439:15,
13439:18, 13439:21,
13439:24, 13440:6,
13440:9, 13440:21,
13440:25, 13441:5,
13441:8, 13441:11,
13441:17, 13441:21,
13442:7, 13442:9,
13442:14, 13442:19,
13443:2, 13443:7,
13443:11, 13443:16,
13444:1, 13444:5,
13444:11, 13444:14,
13444:17, 13444:21,
13444:25, 13445:3,
13445:6, 13445:10,
13445:17, 13445:24,
13446:6, 13446:11,
13446:16, 13446:19,
13446:23, 13447:2,
13447:5, 13447:8,



Page 9

13447:10, 13447:17,
13447:21, 13447:24,
13448:2, 13448:6,
13448:15, 13449:2,
13449:5, 13449:8,
13449:11, 13449:19,
13449:22, 13449:25,
13450:15, 13450:19,
13451:5, 13451:7,
13451:11, 13451:18,
13452:2, 13452:6,
13452:9, 13452:15,
13452:20, 13453:4,
13453:6, 13453:11,
13453:14, 13453:19,
13454:2, 13454:5,
13454:7, 13454:12,
13454:15, 13454:19,
13454:24, 13455:3,
13455:8, 13455:12,
13455:14, 13455:20,
13455:25, 13456:7,
13456:10, 13456:18,
13456:20, 13456:25,
13457:2, 13457:5,
13457:10, 13457:14,
13457:24, 13458:4,
13458:8, 13458:11,
13458:16, 13458:23,
13459:1, 13459:7,
13459:13, 13459:17,
13459:21, 13459:25,
13460:4, 13460:14,
13460:18, 13460:20,
13460:23, 13461:3,
13461:7, 13461:13,
13461:16, 13461:21,
13461:25, 13462:4,
13463:1, 13463:4,
13463:8, 13463:10,
13463:12, 13463:20,
13464:1, 13464:13,
13464:24, 13465:2,
13465:7, 13465:11,
13465:15, 13465:19,
13465:22, 13465:25,
13466:3, 13466:7,
13466:9, 13467:5,
13467:8, 13467:11,
13467:15, 13467:18,
13467:22, 13468:1,
13468:5, 13468:8,
13468:18, 13468:21,
13468:24, 13469:8,
13469:11, 13469:20,
13469:25, 13470:4,
13470:8, 13470:11,
13470:15, 13470:23,
13471:1, 13471:3,
13471:5, 13471:7,
13471:10, 13471:13,
13471:16, 13471:20,
13472:1, 13472:4,
13472:8, 13472:10,
13472:13, 13472:16,
13472:19, 13472:22,
13472:25, 13473:2,
13473:5, 13473:8,
13473:10, 13473:12,
13473:14, 13473:17,
13473:19, 13473:21,
13473:24, 13474:2,
13474:4, 13474:7,
13474:11, 13474:14,
13474:17, 13474:20,
13474:24, 13475:2,
13475:6, 13475:10,
13475:13, 13475:16,
13475:20, 13475:23,
13476:2, 13476:8,

13476:10, 13476:13,
13476:15, 13476:17,
13476:21, 13477:2,
13477:4, 13477:6,
13477:11, 13477:15,
13477:21, 13478:2,
13478:8, 13478:10,
13478:14, 13479:8,
13479:17, 13479:22,
13480:12, 13480:21,
13480:25, 13481:14,
13481:17, 13481:20,
13482:1, 13482:11,
13482:25, 13483:4,
13483:9, 13483:13,
13483:18, 13483:21,
13483:24, 13484:5,
13484:20, 13484:25,
13485:4, 13485:9,
13485:18, 13485:21,
13485:25, 13486:10,
13486:18, 13486:20,
13487:4, 13487:7,
13487:10, 13487:14,
13487:20, 13487:24,
13488:3, 13488:5,
13488:8, 13488:12,
13488:17, 13488:21,
13488:25, 13489:10,
13489:16, 13489:19,
13489:22, 13489:25,
13490:6, 13490:9,
13490:14, 13491:5,
13491:8, 13491:11,
13492:4, 13492:13,
13493:1, 13493:6,
13494:11, 13494:16,
13496:4, 13496:13,
13496:17, 13496:21,
13497:5, 13497:10,
13497:15, 13497:19,
13498:3, 13498:12,
13498:15, 13498:23,
13499:2, 13499:8,
13499:21, 13499:24,
13500:2, 13500:7,
13500:11, 13501:3,
13501:8, 13501:17,
13501:22, 13502:1,
13502:5, 13502:12,
13502:19, 13503:1,
13503:4, 13503:9,
13503:12, 13503:17,
13504:21, 13504:25,
13505:3, 13505:8,
13505:11, 13505:16,
13505:24, 13506:2,
13506:7, 13506:10,
13506:14, 13506:19,
13506:23, 13507:4,
13507:7, 13507:10,
13507:16, 13507:21,
13507:24, 13508:3,
13508:13, 13508:16,
13508:18, 13508:21,
13509:9, 13509:17,
13509:22, 13510:2,
13510:10, 13510:25,
13511:7, 13511:11,
13511:15, 13511:18,
13511:21, 13511:24,
13512:7, 13512:12,
13512:15, 13512:25,
13513:4, 13513:9,
13513:12, 13513:24,
13514:6, 13514:10,
13514:13, 13515:2,
13515:10, 13515:15,
13515:19, 13515:23,
13516:7, 13516:10,

13516:14, 13516:17,
13516:21, 13517:3,
13517:8, 13517:13,
13517:17, 13517:24,
13518:5, 13518:9,
13518:13, 13518:25,
13519:3, 13519:8,
13519:14, 13519:17,
13520:3, 13520:6,
13521:4, 13521:14,
13522:1, 13522:6,
13522:15, 13522:20,
13523:14, 13524:6,
13524:16, 13524:19,
13524:22, 13525:2,
13525:7, 13525:11,
13525:17, 13527:8,
13527:11, 13527:13,
13527:16, 13527:21,
13528:2, 13528:6,
13528:9, 13528:12,
13528:18, 13528:22,
13529:1, 13529:4,
13529:8, 13529:12,
13529:15, 13529:18,
13530:6, 13530:9,
13530:13, 13531:6,
13531:24, 13532:2,
13532:6, 13532:9,
13532:12, 13532:16,
13532:19, 13533:2,
13533:5, 13533:12,
13533:15, 13533:18,
13533:21, 13534:9,
13534:16, 13534:22,
13534:24, 13535:2,
13535:8, 13535:15,
13535:19, 13535:24,
13536:8, 13536:12,
13536:15, 13536:19,
13536:25, 13537:4,
13537:8, 13537:12,
13538:10, 13538:16,
13538:19, 13538:22,
13538:24, 13539:3,
13539:7, 13539:12,
13539:16, 13539:22,
13540:1, 13540:6,
13540:12, 13540:18,
13540:21, 13541:5,
13541:10, 13541:18,
13541:22, 13542:3,
13542:12, 13542:16,
13543:10, 13543:12,
13543:18, 13544:13,
13544:16, 13544:22,
13545:1, 13545:3,
13545:9, 13545:13,
13545:17, 13545:25,
13546:7, 13546:20,
13547:3, 13547:6,
13547:10, 13547:14,
13547:18, 13547:21,
13547:24, 13548:4,
13548:12, 13548:15,
13548:20, 13548:23,
13549:3, 13549:6,
13549:13, 13549:15,
13549:19, 13550:14,
13550:20, 13550:24,
13551:9, 13551:12,
13551:17, 13551:19,
13551:21, 13552:6,
13552:9, 13552:13,
13552:16, 13552:23,
13553:2, 13553:5,
13553:11, 13553:13,
13553:19, 13554:12,
13554:15, 13554:25,
13555:6, 13555:12,

13555:15, 13555:17,
13555:25, 13556:4,
13556:19, 13556:23,
13557:1, 13557:4,
13557:8, 13557:11,
13557:13, 13557:16,
13557:19, 13558:10,
13559:4, 13559:7,
13559:11, 13559:18,
13559:21, 13559:24,
13560:5, 13560:8,
13560:12, 13560:17,
13560:20, 13560:22,
13560:25, 13561:3,
13561:12, 13561:16,
13561:19, 13561:22,
13561:24, 13562:3,
13562:8, 13562:13,
13562:16, 13562:20,
13562:23, 13563:2,
13563:8, 13563:15,
13563:19, 13563:22,
13564:1, 13564:4,
13564:8, 13564:12,
13564:15, 13564:19,
13564:22, 13565:3,
13565:7, 13565:13,
13565:18, 13565:21,
13565:23, 13566:5,
13566:9, 13566:14,
13566:18, 13566:25,
13567:3, 13567:6,
13567:9, 13567:12,
13567:15, 13567:18,
13568:8, 13568:12,
13568:16, 13568:20,
13568:24, 13569:3,
13569:6, 13569:10,
13569:13, 13569:24,
13570:1, 13570:6,
13570:10, 13570:13,
13570:16, 13570:20,
13570:22, 13571:1,
13571:5, 13571:8,
13571:15, 13571:18,
13571:24, 13572:2,
13572:6, 13572:10,
13572:16, 13572:19,
13572:23, 13573:2,
13573:5, 13573:9,
13573:15, 13573:22,
13574:1, 13574:5,
13574:7, 13574:12,
13574:21, 13574:24,
13575:14, 13575:18,
13575:22, 13575:25,
13576:6, 13576:10,
13576:16, 13576:19,
13578:3, 13578:5,
13578:10, 13578:14,
13578:18, 13578:25,
13579:5, 13579:8,
13579:12, 13579:15,
13579:20, 13579:22,
13579:25, 13580:3,
13580:6, 13580:13,
13580:16, 13580:20,
13580:23, 13581:3,
13581:6, 13581:15,
13581:18, 13582:4,
13582:7, 13582:15,
13582:18, 13582:22,
13582:25, 13583:3,
13583:8, 13583:11,
13583:13, 13583:22,
13584:3, 13584:5,
13584:8, 13584:12,
13584:16, 13584:19,
13584:23, 13585:1,
13585:4, 13585:8,

13585:12, 13585:19,
13585:23, 13586:3,
13586:6, 13586:19
Joyce - 13416:3
Judge - 13432:20
Judgments - 13492:12
July - 13421:10,
13456:13, 13457:16,
13457:20, 13458:13,
13458:14, 13482:6,
13482:14, 13484:7,
13484:13, 13484:17,
13484:18, 13485:6,
13509:20, 13584:18,
13585:2, 13588:6
Justice - 13414:6,
13416:11, 13416:13
Justices - 13432:13

K

Kara - 13415:5
Karen - 13415:10,
13593:2, 13593:13
Karst - 13416:8,
13473:25, 13546:9,
13546:15, 13547:19,
13548:1, 13581:22
Karst's - 13581:10
keep - 13434:14
Kenneth - 13587:4
kept - 13515:18,
13569:19
key - 13478:17
kind - 13442:17,
13479:5, 13492:12,
13497:13, 13505:1,
13506:22, 13559:22
Kleiv - 13561:7
knife - 13493:16
Knife - 13562:17
knowing - 13522:14,
13524:13, 13553:6
Knowledge - 13590:6
knowledge -
13435:16, 13464:16,
13476:6, 13476:8,
13496:25, 13500:25,
13519:11, 13521:7,
13593:6
known - 13430:20,
13496:14
Knox - 13416:5
Kohout - 13546:11
Krogan - 13416:4
Kujawa - 13416:6

L

lab - 13558:2
lack - 13464:16
Lana - 13416:4
landlord - 13546:11
lane - 13494:25,
13495:21, 13498:20,
13499:5, 13499:14
large - 13459:6,
13523:17, 13569:19,
13589:24
largely - 13542:21
Larry - 13415:13,
13416:10, 13592:14
last - 13420:5,
13422:20, 13450:21,
13469:3, 13482:17,
13490:21, 13491:11,
13492:14, 13498:16,
13515:3, 13529:18,
13569:7, 13575:19,
13577:5, 13581:24,



13587:23, 13588:9,
13591:2
lasted - 13428:8
Laura - 13474:6,
13474:7
law - 13439:11
lawyer - 13440:1,
13591:19
lead - 13480:15,
13525:11, 13540:22,
13573:10
leading - 13480:6,
13526:3
leads - 13562:10
leafing - 13558:19
learn - 13457:15,
13563:3
learned - 13474:10,
13547:12
learning - 13477:12
least - 13485:18,
13489:14, 13494:5,
13521:17, 13540:7,
13545:22
leave - 13528:7,
13530:23, 13570:15
leaving - 13516:17,
13517:17
led - 13484:17,
13537:21, 13539:23
leer - 13495:13,
13495:24, 13496:11,
13499:10, 13499:15
left - 13515:25,
13516:23, 13529:25,
13555:19, 13556:14,
13556:16, 13560:2,
13561:6, 13564:23,
13565:9, 13566:6,
13568:3, 13571:10,
13581:13, 13581:22,
13581:25
left-hand - 13555:19,
13556:14, 13556:16,
13564:23, 13565:9,
13566:6, 13568:3,
13571:10
letter - 13425:1,
13425:3, 13443:8,
13444:9, 13449:10,
13481:6, 13481:7,
13481:15, 13482:5,
13482:15, 13482:24,
13483:11, 13483:25,
13485:16, 13486:3,
13486:7, 13486:16,
13587:4
letters - 13482:21,
13482:25, 13483:1
level - 13429:20,
13429:24, 13437:11
lied - 13501:5, 13501:6
Lieutenant - 13473:5
lights - 13495:2,
13498:24
likely - 13425:14,
13456:16, 13458:20,
13458:22, 13461:16,
13467:6, 13502:10,
13503:12, 13512:2,
13512:20, 13515:8,
13536:9, 13541:12,
13547:15
line - 13571:12
link - 13592:7
list - 13469:14,
13486:11, 13486:22,
13551:25, 13552:8,
13573:3, 13576:1
listed - 13469:5,

13470:3, 13573:1,
13575:10, 13575:12,
13575:18, 13575:20,
13579:22
listen - 13446:10
listing - 13531:18
lives - 13442:3,
13527:1
Lloyd - 13571:19
locate - 13464:15
located - 13429:6,
13530:15, 13530:18,
13530:22, 13576:24
location - 13497:1,
13579:1
locations - 13496:15
logical - 13492:8
Look - 13577:11
look - 13421:4,
13424:9, 13426:12,
13435:20, 13441:1,
13442:19, 13443:8,
13444:25, 13447:11,
13448:8, 13448:15,
13454:8, 13461:18,
13461:19, 13462:10,
13462:22, 13463:21,
13466:10, 13466:18,
13468:9, 13470:11,
13470:16, 13475:23,
13486:8, 13487:18,
13488:21, 13489:11,
13491:15, 13491:23,
13491:25, 13495:16,
13496:7, 13496:11,
13504:21, 13508:22,
13508:24, 13518:3,
13518:10, 13518:13,
13530:23, 13531:7,
13539:18, 13541:19,
13561:3, 13579:16,
13583:10, 13583:19
looked - 13454:16,
13462:5, 13466:11,
13479:24, 13502:22,
13525:18, 13546:3,
13552:1, 13558:7
looking - 13425:19,
13437:9, 13450:21,
13452:16, 13467:12,
13470:12, 13471:11,
13473:15, 13486:11,
13486:24, 13488:25,
13490:17, 13499:12,
13505:20, 13507:21,
13508:9, 13509:1,
13514:15, 13530:17,
13531:14, 13532:9,
13534:7, 13534:14,
13538:25, 13539:14,
13541:18, 13547:19,
13549:24, 13556:1,
13566:19, 13568:11,
13569:1, 13571:9,
13572:10, 13573:9,
13573:22, 13574:13,
13574:15, 13584:12,
13585:9
Looking - 13580:9,
13581:18, 13582:7,
13583:9, 13583:15
looks - 13421:4,
13455:18, 13486:22,
13500:15, 13528:12,
13546:1, 13546:7,
13549:21, 13550:4,
13552:11, 13554:6,
13554:20, 13556:5,
13569:7, 13577:17,
13577:20

Lorne - 13592:16
losing - 13570:15
lost - 13457:8

M

Maccallum - 13414:7,
13418:3, 13510:8,
13592:17
Macdonald -
13474:16, 13475:2,
13476:3
machine - 13540:13
Mackay - 13587:4
Mackie - 13512:13,
13526:6, 13577:21
Main - 13558:2
main - 13429:18,
13429:21, 13429:24,
13442:25
management -
13592:5
Manager - 13415:4
mand - 13425:7
manner - 13454:20,
13487:14
map - 13495:14,
13499:11
March - 13534:6,
13537:4, 13581:9
margin - 13555:19,
13556:14, 13556:16,
13564:23, 13565:9,
13566:6, 13568:4,
13571:10, 13581:13,
13581:25
Marie - 13470:19,
13579:20
marijuana - 13529:20
marked - 13583:24
markings - 13418:25,
13562:24
Marv - 13418:14
Marvin - 13419:25
mass - 13450:2
match - 13509:10,
13520:15, 13536:5,
13542:6
matched - 13511:2
matches - 13426:10,
13512:19
material - 13433:3,
13436:4, 13448:12,
13450:2, 13457:20,
13458:20, 13477:8,
13503:25, 13504:1,
13513:2, 13513:19,
13518:14, 13524:8,
13525:3, 13531:3,
13543:3, 13543:14,
13544:14, 13544:17,
13574:14
materials - 13426:19,
13456:4, 13456:18,
13459:3, 13459:7,
13459:14, 13459:18,
13460:1, 13461:5,
13462:12, 13462:16,
13462:18, 13463:14,
13476:19, 13486:23,
13489:1, 13490:7,
13503:5, 13503:14,
13522:24, 13523:4,
13523:8, 13523:25,
13524:9, 13525:23,
13530:14, 13530:17,
13530:21, 13530:24,
13531:1, 13537:21,
13540:25, 13542:20,
13552:2, 13577:4,

13577:13, 13577:17
matter - 13418:9,
13425:10, 13425:15,
13431:21, 13435:17,
13439:3, 13452:21,
13455:16, 13456:21,
13457:15, 13459:3,
13459:9, 13459:23,
13461:22, 13461:23,
13470:4, 13486:2,
13496:17, 13531:12,
13537:20, 13539:24,
13541:2, 13563:16
matters - 13419:10,
13425:13, 13461:1,
13502:2, 13542:23,
13543:1, 13551:5,
13587:1
Maurice - 13580:11,
13580:12, 13580:13
Mcdonald - 13488:9
McClean - 13416:3
McQuade - 13471:11
mean - 13421:22,
13436:17, 13436:21,
13444:18, 13444:22,
13446:6, 13446:12,
13447:21, 13464:18,
13477:19, 13480:2,
13502:8, 13517:3,
13535:8, 13538:9,
13538:17, 13539:3,
13570:17
meaning - 13430:14,
13458:13
means - 13434:25,
13483:18
meant - 13423:7,
13550:9
measure - 13461:20
measures - 13589:10
mechanical -
13504:18, 13513:17,
13559:12
medical - 13418:10,
13588:8
meeting - 13527:9,
13533:7, 13533:25,
13538:23, 13541:8,
13589:5, 13591:7
meetings - 13422:21,
13538:16
member - 13420:17,
13438:14
members - 13450:23
memo - 13549:24,
13550:1, 13550:4
memory - 13453:23,
13468:10, 13490:16,
13491:6, 13492:17,
13493:2, 13494:20,
13497:7, 13499:17,
13502:1, 13507:8,
13527:5, 13530:4,
13556:20
men - 13464:15
mentioned - 13480:17,
13536:6
met - 13526:12,
13533:9, 13533:13
methodically -
13478:6
Meyer - 13415:11,
13593:2, 13593:19
middle - 13532:10,
13565:9
might - 13424:21,
13424:23, 13438:22,
13440:8, 13440:18,
13442:9, 13446:24,

13451:24, 13465:5,
13465:8, 13492:16,
13495:20, 13526:19,
13540:22, 13551:3,
13567:20, 13575:22,
13578:8
Milgaard - 13414:4,
13416:2, 13416:3,
13419:15, 13419:23,
13455:5, 13455:9,
13466:14, 13471:22,
13489:21, 13493:13,
13495:12, 13495:22,
13495:24, 13499:5,
13499:9, 13508:5,
13509:3, 13523:5,
13523:10, 13526:12,
13526:14, 13526:23,
13529:22, 13529:25,
13537:16, 13542:17,
13542:24, 13553:22,
13557:9, 13557:14,
13557:23, 13558:15,
13567:23, 13577:9,
13590:21
Milgaard's - 13498:8,
13499:14
Milgaards - 13590:20
Miller - 13441:2,
13448:8, 13452:10,
13454:25, 13455:6,
13455:12, 13462:14,
13474:5, 13491:16,
13491:19, 13491:20,
13491:22, 13500:18,
13516:22, 13531:19,
13568:2, 13571:19
Miller's - 13490:22
Milton - 13571:19
mind - 13456:15,
13477:24, 13529:21,
13552:18, 13568:18
minds - 13590:13
mindset - 13438:4
mine - 13455:18,
13474:3, 13474:15,
13486:9, 13487:23,
13488:7, 13488:11,
13508:15, 13553:23,
13561:2, 13562:15,
13562:19, 13566:4,
13566:7, 13566:13,
13578:13
minimum - 13462:1
Minister - 13416:11
minutes - 13497:12,
13497:18, 13510:8,
13530:1
misleading - 13479:6
Miss - 13577:15
missing - 13436:22,
13504:10
mistake - 13484:23,
13590:21
mistakes - 13590:9
moment - 13421:3,
13424:5, 13426:13,
13432:25, 13434:3,
13435:21, 13442:20,
13443:9, 13458:18,
13462:9, 13466:18,
13469:1, 13486:8,
13489:5, 13489:12,
13490:19, 13499:3,
13508:23, 13510:4,
13520:4, 13521:15,
13522:22, 13523:1,
13531:2, 13537:24,
13539:17, 13541:11,
13542:14, 13583:15



momentarily - 13520:5, 13531:5, 13586:5
Monday - 13414:21
month - 13428:7, 13437:17
Morning - 13419:18
morning - 13419:19, 13515:21, 13589:5, 13592:13, 13592:15
Morris - 13568:12
most - 13418:21, 13428:15, 13582:13
Motel - 13495:13, 13495:25, 13496:11, 13499:10, 13499:15
mother - 13527:2
Move - 13558:13
move - 13430:5, 13440:9, 13482:2, 13531:13, 13537:10, 13577:5
moved - 13498:17, 13532:21, 13581:8
movement - 13422:23
moving - 13477:18
Murder - 13459:5
murder - 13441:3, 13448:8, 13452:10, 13454:25, 13455:6, 13455:10, 13456:23, 13462:14, 13516:22, 13529:20, 13531:19, 13589:24
Murray - 13571:11
Must - 13474:9
must - 13468:4, 13474:9, 13494:13, 13507:14, 13509:15

N

name - 13421:1, 13483:16, 13510:14, 13526:2, 13528:14, 13528:16, 13529:12, 13549:21, 13551:21, 13566:15, 13574:4, 13574:5, 13575:9, 13579:11
names - 13469:14, 13470:5, 13572:25, 13573:3
nature - 13451:24, 13462:15, 13464:8, 13465:22, 13480:19, 13482:21, 13483:1, 13514:15, 13532:17, 13544:17, 13550:17
near - 13463:23, 13527:2, 13534:11, 13546:5, 13561:8, 13564:20, 13566:10, 13567:13, 13580:24, 13581:23
necessarily - 13423:10, 13440:3, 13470:11, 13496:18, 13517:21, 13523:18, 13530:20, 13543:13, 13550:14, 13551:2, 13562:2, 13576:8
necessary - 13420:15, 13435:23
need - 13420:13, 13424:11, 13428:3, 13436:11, 13558:12, 13591:9, 13591:24
needed - 13451:13, 13532:24

never - 13423:12, 13516:5, 13524:9, 13535:11, 13536:24, 13537:6, 13569:22
new - 13448:23, 13449:13, 13547:16
Next - 13493:19, 13589:14
next - 13459:19, 13463:22, 13486:21, 13495:9, 13519:5, 13526:25, 13530:14, 13533:22, 13537:9, 13553:19, 13558:13, 13561:20, 13567:21, 13589:11
Nichol - 13463:22, 13466:19, 13478:18, 13502:24, 13510:12, 13510:14, 13510:19, 13512:1, 13540:9, 13556:6, 13556:24, 13577:22
Nick - 13546:11
nil - 13547:16
nobody - 13428:5
none - 13473:11, 13540:24
None - 13473:12, 13474:11, 13519:13
normally - 13483:6, 13543:7
notations - 13530:25
note - 13421:1, 13431:5, 13449:10, 13463:23, 13464:3, 13464:8, 13465:19, 13469:4, 13469:15, 13470:18, 13479:25, 13482:18, 13484:7, 13486:2, 13486:3, 13487:20, 13504:16, 13540:2, 13540:8, 13542:19, 13543:18, 13545:25, 13549:19, 13555:18, 13555:19, 13558:6, 13566:20, 13576:23
noted - 13441:22, 13463:18, 13468:25, 13498:18, 13499:9, 13506:8, 13507:12, 13507:24, 13508:18, 13526:3, 13555:18, 13556:15, 13566:21, 13567:25, 13577:3, 13577:8
notes - 13463:17, 13475:11, 13479:24, 13487:21, 13537:15, 13544:9, 13545:21, 13546:1, 13548:20, 13549:15, 13549:20, 13553:22, 13554:6, 13554:8, 13554:18, 13554:20, 13554:22, 13555:8, 13556:5, 13577:18, 13577:19, 13588:14, 13591:4, 13591:15, 13592:8, 13593:6
nothing - 13480:15, 13547:16, 13547:17, 13573:14
Nothing - 13543:11, 13563:21
notice - 13534:16
noticed - 13422:25
notify - 13469:18
noting - 13571:24

number - 13418:15, 13431:2, 13435:6, 13435:21, 13438:11, 13440:10, 13442:21, 13447:11, 13448:16, 13450:3, 13466:17, 13466:22, 13493:9, 13504:19, 13504:24, 13505:2, 13505:4, 13505:20, 13505:24, 13507:3, 13507:17, 13509:16, 13511:2, 13511:25, 13512:18, 13512:19, 13518:24, 13519:2, 13519:5, 13535:11, 13535:13, 13535:16, 13536:4, 13537:16, 13542:17, 13546:5, 13553:22, 13554:6, 13557:23, 13558:15, 13563:3, 13563:6, 13567:23, 13568:4, 13569:8, 13575:18, 13577:9, 13577:13, 13578:10, 13578:14, 13582:19, 13590:11
numbered - 13468:3, 13503:5, 13503:14, 13504:3, 13504:4, 13504:7, 13506:3, 13506:4, 13506:5, 13506:11, 13506:16, 13506:25, 13507:6, 13507:11, 13508:21, 13510:15, 13512:2, 13512:8, 13518:20, 13520:14, 13520:15, 13521:9, 13522:25, 13544:7
numbering - 13505:9, 13513:7, 13513:17, 13513:18, 13518:15, 13518:23, 13534:17, 13535:20, 13537:13, 13543:24, 13543:25, 13544:2, 13544:4, 13559:12, 13563:4, 13564:23, 13582:10
numbers - 13502:24, 13503:2, 13503:22, 13504:8, 13504:15, 13505:13, 13505:14, 13510:18, 13511:1, 13512:22, 13517:20, 13518:19, 13519:10, 13519:12, 13520:9, 13534:25, 13535:3, 13535:4, 13535:21, 13542:5, 13542:6, 13568:3, 13569:18, 13570:23, 13582:16
numerous - 13542:20, 13558:18, 13576:11

O

o'clock - 13497:25
O'keefe - 13416:10
observation - 13543:23, 13544:6
observations - 13557:9, 13557:17
observed - 13494:24, 13495:4, 13498:19, 13526:21
obtain - 13509:5
obtained - 13495:14, 13499:11, 13587:11
obvious - 13426:15,

13442:10
obviously - 13462:21, 13479:12, 13491:24, 13502:13, 13503:11, 13513:10, 13555:4
Obviously - 13479:14, 13507:14, 13590:25
occasion - 13438:18, 13471:22, 13508:5, 13526:14, 13526:22, 13526:24, 13554:23
occasionally - 13527:25
occurred - 13496:5, 13500:16
occurrence - 13439:19, 13466:17, 13505:4, 13518:23, 13563:12, 13563:24, 13564:9
offence - 13464:21
offences - 13591:11
offered - 13591:4
Office - 13438:15
office - 13419:15, 13424:1, 13425:4, 13429:1, 13429:8, 13442:25, 13447:14, 13520:22, 13520:23, 13524:25, 13526:5, 13527:22, 13535:5, 13535:6, 13535:12, 13543:5, 13548:10
officer - 13418:8, 13423:19, 13424:7, 13426:16, 13436:1, 13515:25, 13549:8
Officer - 13415:12
officer-in-charge - 13436:1
officers - 13420:23, 13432:17, 13434:22, 13434:23, 13449:15, 13451:3, 13522:19, 13544:3
Official - 13415:10, 13593:1, 13593:3, 13593:14, 13593:20
often - 13590:8
Once - 13424:8, 13424:17
once - 13418:23, 13423:23, 13425:13, 13481:6, 13484:2, 13516:19, 13547:12
one - 13440:18, 13440:22, 13441:1, 13441:9, 13443:6, 13445:9, 13445:11, 13457:8, 13461:9, 13461:12, 13463:21, 13466:21, 13471:22, 13472:18, 13473:2, 13475:21, 13475:24, 13475:25, 13479:24, 13481:9, 13482:3, 13484:16, 13486:20, 13487:12, 13491:21, 13491:23, 13493:10, 13494:14, 13497:17, 13497:22, 13497:24, 13498:1, 13500:11, 13507:16, 13508:5, 13508:23, 13512:10, 13514:3, 13514:4, 13514:5, 13515:12, 13517:10, 13524:2, 13526:14, 13526:21, 13526:24, 13532:10, 13535:25, 13537:12,

13537:18, 13538:15, 13538:21, 13538:23, 13547:21, 13552:5, 13555:17, 13557:20, 13558:13, 13565:25, 13568:11, 13575:8, 13576:4, 13577:5
One - 13497:17, 13514:2, 13525:19, 13538:22, 13538:23, 13587:23
ones - 13454:10, 13454:15, 13472:12, 13520:21, 13534:10, 13558:9
ongoing - 13515:20, 13519:21, 13548:8, 13548:25
onionskin - 13579:17
open - 13533:24, 13537:14, 13557:22
opening - 13553:22
operator - 13540:15
opportunity - 13454:8, 13520:19
order - 13424:20, 13477:25, 13487:5, 13582:16
orders - 13422:18
orig - 13431:14
original - 13418:24, 13431:6, 13431:15, 13434:11, 13434:17, 13462:11, 13486:6, 13505:18, 13514:22, 13516:2, 13518:14, 13531:11, 13534:12, 13536:5, 13544:14, 13544:17, 13545:1, 13545:5, 13550:1, 13551:25, 13558:18, 13559:2, 13559:25, 13569:16, 13570:7, 13574:14, 13575:2, 13577:15, 13577:18, 13577:19, 13579:25, 13580:3, 13583:19, 13584:22
originally - 13566:25
originals - 13419:2, 13431:16, 13434:15, 13534:4, 13536:16, 13536:21, 13544:12
otherwise - 13421:20, 13435:17, 13451:20, 13503:23, 13521:8, 13551:9
Ottawa - 13481:10
outburst - 13556:15
outline - 13421:2, 13446:24
outset - 13419:24, 13420:7, 13425:9, 13530:16
outstanding - 13451:21
overall - 13522:10
overview - 13502:10
own - 13465:16, 13477:17, 13479:9, 13502:15, 13528:23, 13563:6, 13565:16

P

package - 13481:23, 13552:2
Page - 13417:2, 13581:11
page - 13421:1,



13426:9, 13430:1,
13430:2, 13448:5,
13450:1, 13450:21,
13463:22, 13463:23,
13466:12, 13466:19,
13469:3, 13471:24,
13482:15, 13482:17,
13486:2, 13487:22,
13489:1, 13490:18,
13493:9, 13494:20,
13494:21, 13495:10,
13495:23, 13497:21,
13498:5, 13498:16,
13499:9, 13500:12,
13503:1, 13504:9,
13505:21, 13507:12,
13507:17, 13508:1,
13508:8, 13509:12,
13510:12, 13510:21,
13517:20, 13520:9,
13536:3, 13538:2,
13538:7, 13540:7,
13542:5, 13546:4,
13546:13, 13547:19,
13554:6, 13555:9,
13555:15, 13556:8,
13556:11, 13558:20,
13559:14, 13561:9,
13563:11, 13564:17,
13565:7, 13565:10,
13566:11, 13566:22,
13566:23, 13567:4,
13568:9, 13568:13,
13569:7, 13569:21,
13570:20, 13571:2,
13571:10, 13572:11,
13580:14, 13580:24,
13581:19, 13584:13,
13589:11, 13589:14,
13591:2
pages - 13466:10,
13466:25, 13467:17,
13467:24, 13468:2,
13468:4, 13468:6,
13469:2, 13488:1,
13504:10, 13507:5,
13519:12, 13532:10,
13545:22, 13555:8,
13555:20, 13558:25,
13563:9, 13575:20,
13581:7, 13588:7,
13588:9, 13593:4
paper - 13430:20,
13433:20, 13434:3,
13523:19, 13541:4,
13552:19, 13566:20
papers - 13425:3,
13494:9
paragraph - 13444:6,
13490:20, 13490:21,
13491:12, 13492:14,
13493:12, 13493:19,
13495:6, 13495:9,
13495:10, 13495:19,
13497:20, 13498:16,
13498:17, 13499:8,
13500:11, 13500:14,
13501:24, 13509:1,
13527:5, 13529:19,
13581:24
paragraphs -
13490:17, 13493:11,
13497:6
pardon - 13501:21,
13585:18
parka - 13579:1
Parker - 13579:4,
13579:11
Parole - 13592:1
part - 13421:22,
13422:12, 13426:5,
13429:20, 13433:4,
13446:22, 13452:24,
13503:19, 13513:13,
13524:23, 13539:1,
13552:2
particular - 13425:1,
13426:20, 13431:21,
13446:3, 13448:13,
13452:20, 13455:16,
13459:9, 13463:10,
13465:5, 13468:13,
13481:9, 13482:17,
13486:16, 13491:1,
13492:23, 13501:18,
13501:23, 13508:24,
13508:25, 13509:12,
13524:5, 13532:25,
13534:2, 13534:3,
13537:23, 13558:11,
13562:6, 13563:15,
13566:23, 13568:4,
13577:8, 13577:12,
13590:20
particularly -
13504:16, 13523:17
parties - 13418:20
parts - 13588:13
past - 13565:9,
13589:6
path - 13530:21
patient - 13586:10
pause - 13436:17,
13462:8, 13480:21,
13489:5, 13510:3,
13520:3, 13531:2,
13542:14
paused - 13480:23,
13481:1, 13489:9,
13489:11, 13489:12,
13574:12
paying - 13554:23
Peace - 13432:14
Peggy - 13474:5
pen - 13475:8,
13558:16
pencil - 13562:14
Penkala - 13473:6
people - 13440:2,
13469:20, 13497:13,
13522:19, 13590:2
percent - 13433:13,
13436:12, 13436:13,
13436:14, 13436:15,
13436:21
perfect - 13436:19,
13520:2
perhaps - 13426:14,
13429:14, 13430:5,
13441:11, 13444:6,
13448:7, 13453:19,
13466:11, 13483:25,
13490:23, 13494:3,
13495:22, 13500:18,
13509:20, 13510:12,
13516:2, 13525:2,
13531:1, 13538:10,
13540:12, 13546:8,
13546:22, 13546:23,
13547:11, 13548:4,
13548:6, 13548:24,
13551:6, 13551:24,
13555:1, 13558:6,
13562:9, 13564:5,
13583:5
Perhaps - 13547:3,
13585:24
period - 13549:7,
13552:17, 13553:15
person - 13441:25,
13479:2, 13521:13,
13529:17, 13590:14
personal - 13479:1
personally - 13449:17
phase - 13592:12
phone - 13440:4
phoned - 13548:10
photocopy - 13518:5
photos - 13558:4
photostatic - 13553:7
phrase - 13432:25
picked - 13434:23,
13505:5
piece - 13433:19,
13523:19, 13590:3
piecemeal - 13516:5
pieces - 13589:25
piecing - 13511:19
place - 13428:10,
13491:14, 13491:17,
13492:16, 13496:8,
13540:2, 13540:6
placed - 13447:5,
13462:21, 13526:16,
13544:2, 13577:13
places - 13497:1
plainclothes -
13422:22
play - 13479:4
plea - 13423:25,
13432:22
Pm - 13418:2,
13592:19
point - 13419:23,
13420:6, 13420:13,
13431:2, 13431:19,
13432:10, 13435:5,
13435:21, 13438:11,
13438:25, 13440:10,
13440:19, 13442:21,
13443:1, 13443:18,
13445:16, 13448:16,
13450:3, 13450:22,
13452:22, 13466:24,
13471:21, 13481:9,
13485:13, 13485:14,
13490:16, 13494:2,
13500:3, 13502:14,
13509:24, 13510:11,
13514:14, 13537:24,
13541:2, 13541:14,
13544:5, 13546:5,
13575:5
pointed - 13502:23
pointing - 13463:17,
13464:22, 13474:4,
13505:3, 13528:18,
13566:5
points - 13430:5,
13430:7, 13466:20,
13494:17, 13540:2,
13550:11, 13589:12
Police - 13416:7,
13420:17, 13420:25,
13437:5, 13462:13,
13464:14, 13464:15,
13591:24
police - 13422:24,
13426:17, 13426:20,
13426:22, 13431:7,
13431:16, 13432:17,
13434:12, 13434:15,
13434:22, 13450:6,
13459:10, 13462:11,
13465:13, 13470:12,
13476:5, 13476:19,
13477:8, 13481:11,
13482:13, 13483:8,
13486:6, 13490:13,
13493:24, 13494:8,
13497:3, 13502:11,
13504:2, 13504:17,
13504:24, 13506:3,
13518:4, 13521:25,
13525:13, 13526:9,
13532:24, 13542:20,
13576:5, 13577:11,
13590:24, 13591:19,
13592:3, 13592:12
policing - 13592:5
polygraph - 13540:13,
13540:15, 13541:4
portion - 13431:14,
13436:22, 13464:3,
13464:7, 13540:9
portions - 13489:3,
13490:15
posed - 13492:9,
13556:9
position - 13589:2
positive - 13542:1,
13553:17
possession -
13506:25, 13573:8,
13575:5
possibilities -
13483:10, 13521:16
possibility - 13483:10,
13485:22, 13492:18,
13495:7, 13498:7,
13500:16, 13500:21,
13500:23, 13501:20,
13517:18, 13523:13,
13548:12, 13549:3
Possible - 13509:22,
13582:4
possible - 13419:9,
13449:15, 13452:6,
13461:21, 13462:16,
13463:5, 13478:12,
13485:9, 13509:17,
13513:19, 13518:17,
13522:9, 13523:6,
13523:22, 13524:8,
13549:9, 13552:21,
13564:9, 13573:17,
13578:3, 13581:3,
13590:14
possibly - 13506:4,
13565:16
potentially - 13451:2,
13469:21, 13501:19,
13573:10
practice - 13523:21,
13576:1
preclude - 13427:4
precludes - 13418:10
preferred - 13430:10,
13430:12
Prehodchenko -
13415:13
prelim - 13451:20
Preliminary - 13466:14
preliminary - 13424:2,
13424:16, 13440:11,
13443:19, 13456:14,
13457:11, 13457:16,
13458:2, 13458:12,
13458:19, 13479:3,
13484:11, 13484:16,
13531:19, 13532:22,
13533:18, 13584:18
prep - 13452:14,
13452:24
preparation - 13418:8,
13421:8, 13423:18,
13424:1, 13424:7,
13426:16, 13427:9,
13451:19, 13455:16,
13460:9, 13460:16,
13460:25, 13490:3,
13521:1, 13524:25,
13525:22, 13535:17,
13539:2, 13541:1,
13541:13, 13546:1,
13548:21, 13549:8,
13575:6, 13576:3,
13584:6, 13588:15,
13588:16
Preparation - 13426:6,
13430:4, 13591:16
Preparations -
13421:11
preparations -
13421:16, 13421:17,
13422:11, 13513:5,
13533:16, 13538:11
prepare - 13424:16,
13449:24
prepared - 13420:24,
13425:21, 13426:1,
13443:4, 13450:12,
13450:14, 13468:13,
13483:19, 13485:5,
13514:18, 13520:16,
13522:24, 13552:12,
13587:18, 13587:22,
13588:4, 13588:15,
13592:9
preparing - 13425:12,
13426:18, 13549:9
present - 13418:14,
13432:20, 13496:23,
13526:6, 13526:7,
13527:3, 13527:13
presented - 13423:23,
13456:6, 13460:2,
13485:2, 13500:20,
13515:22
presents - 13492:15
pretty - 13477:24,
13519:25, 13542:1,
13561:15
previous - 13512:17,
13547:21
previously - 13420:17,
13454:12, 13456:2,
13462:6, 13463:2,
13472:5, 13482:7,
13501:23, 13503:19,
13503:24, 13521:17,
13531:9, 13538:3,
13538:6, 13538:8,
13539:13, 13542:7,
13546:10, 13551:2,
13552:1, 13559:1,
13563:5, 13582:13
priority - 13586:20
prisoner - 13542:24
probable - 13437:6,
13437:7, 13437:8,
13437:10
problems - 13586:18
procedure - 13439:13
proceed - 13419:12,
13480:18
proceeded - 13431:22
proceeding -
13420:11, 13431:23,
13491:16
Proceedings -
13414:12, 13414:23,
13417:1, 13418:1
proceedings -
13426:19
process - 13435:2,
13436:8, 13441:13,
13441:18, 13451:22,
13455:21, 13477:7,
13477:18, 13490:10,



13590:6
produced - 13524:14
product - 13460:15, 13463:5
progress - 13591:7
pronged - 13569:20, 13577:14
properly - 13422:24
propose - 13589:11
prosecuting - 13533:1
prosecution - 13425:5, 13431:1, 13431:4, 13431:11, 13432:24, 13434:2, 13434:5, 13434:20, 13434:25, 13447:13, 13447:19, 13448:2, 13481:11, 13481:21, 13482:20, 13490:4, 13514:1, 13514:23, 13514:24, 13515:13, 13516:12, 13516:25, 13517:10, 13517:14, 13518:17, 13519:19, 13520:10, 13521:6, 13524:1, 13524:10, 13524:11, 13537:9, 13543:7
prosecution's - 13520:21, 13520:22, 13536:23
Prosecutor - 13430:12, 13447:14, 13448:20, 13450:25, 13591:13
prosecutor - 13423:24, 13424:25, 13426:18, 13426:23, 13427:6, 13432:19, 13437:14, 13437:21, 13439:7, 13439:22, 13448:24, 13450:8, 13451:2, 13451:12, 13456:6, 13465:1, 13465:13, 13469:17, 13474:23, 13474:24, 13479:6, 13481:13, 13483:4, 13487:18, 13488:15, 13488:18, 13490:5, 13502:9, 13502:13, 13502:17, 13514:4, 13515:17, 13515:19, 13516:6, 13523:18, 13524:7, 13524:22, 13525:14, 13532:14, 13532:21, 13533:7, 13533:11, 13536:17, 13543:4, 13543:15, 13544:18, 13549:8, 13559:2
Prosecutor's - 13438:14
prosecutor's - 13425:4, 13463:18, 13505:19, 13513:23, 13520:23, 13530:15, 13530:19, 13531:12, 13535:12, 13543:14, 13586:7
prosecutors - 13525:5, 13533:4
provide - 13450:24, 13591:14
provided - 13420:9, 13425:7, 13425:8, 13426:5, 13426:11, 13430:2, 13482:16, 13522:7, 13557:6, 13573:6, 13576:6, 13576:9, 13588:5

providing - 13548:7, 13548:25
Province - 13549:25, 13593:3
punch - 13567:11
punched - 13567:13, 13570:7
purports - 13421:2
purpose - 13487:11, 13502:7
purposes - 13459:15, 13467:19, 13523:5, 13523:9, 13524:1, 13524:10, 13532:13, 13535:17, 13535:21, 13547:7, 13563:9
purse - 13493:15, 13493:17
pursue - 13455:5
put - 13418:19, 13418:21, 13422:22, 13424:14, 13424:19, 13426:21, 13435:14, 13465:17, 13482:11, 13490:23, 13493:17, 13522:1, 13535:5, 13547:3, 13554:9, 13587:14, 13588:9, 13588:10
putting - 13476:25, 13479:2
puzzle - 13511:22, 13590:1
puzzles - 13589:25

Q

Qb - 13415:10
Qc - 13416:2, 13416:6
qualified - 13591:13
Queen's - 13593:1, 13593:3, 13593:14, 13593:20
questioned - 13501:13
Questions - 13547:6
questions - 13418:14, 13430:7, 13438:12, 13451:3, 13456:2, 13469:3, 13489:8, 13501:13, 13501:15, 13546:22, 13549:10, 13556:9, 13558:24, 13576:22, 13586:12, 13587:13, 13589:16
quick - 13487:16, 13487:17
quicker - 13489:7
quite - 13426:10, 13450:17, 13459:6, 13483:13, 13553:13, 13568:1, 13569:18, 13574:1
quotations - 13556:11

R

ran - 13450:19
ranking - 13423:5
rare - 13591:19
Rasmussen - 13550:8
Ray - 13512:13
Rcmp - 13416:9, 13503:18, 13531:10, 13531:15, 13537:13, 13538:9, 13538:11, 13538:23, 13544:2, 13553:20, 13557:21, 13558:14, 13567:21, 13576:21, 13577:2
Rcmp's - 13533:23

re - 13478:7
Re - 13442:3, 13444:8, 13445:15, 13446:22, 13460:19, 13466:13, 13478:7, 13487:3, 13550:8
reaction - 13479:1
read - 13419:8, 13424:9, 13430:6, 13435:6, 13435:22, 13436:3, 13437:23, 13437:24, 13438:3, 13438:5, 13443:17, 13444:5, 13459:20, 13471:18, 13478:4, 13478:5, 13478:22, 13478:23, 13480:8, 13489:3, 13489:14, 13495:9, 13495:19, 13497:21, 13498:1, 13498:2, 13526:10, 13541:4, 13547:22, 13564:21, 13584:4, 13589:19
reading - 13436:9, 13438:1, 13460:2, 13467:8, 13477:12, 13477:16, 13493:5, 13494:9, 13497:6, 13501:24
reads - 13482:18
realize - 13520:11
really - 13422:16, 13422:17, 13423:5, 13423:7, 13439:11, 13455:17, 13467:24, 13480:8, 13493:4, 13511:4, 13563:7, 13568:7, 13570:22, 13570:25, 13575:7, 13578:7, 13581:1, 13582:20
rear - 13495:1, 13498:20
reason - 13422:21, 13501:11, 13523:6, 13523:11
reasonable - 13437:5, 13437:7, 13437:8, 13437:9, 13551:14
reasonably - 13422:8
receipt - 13459:17, 13522:23
receive - 13457:12, 13458:20, 13459:8, 13523:18, 13525:3, 13559:2, 13573:18, 13573:21
received - 13431:4, 13436:5, 13447:20, 13447:22, 13448:12, 13450:7, 13456:3, 13456:16, 13457:19, 13459:3, 13462:12, 13463:15, 13484:15, 13506:15, 13506:16, 13520:20, 13520:21, 13521:6, 13521:12, 13522:9, 13522:10, 13530:7, 13530:10, 13531:8, 13536:20, 13543:15, 13559:9, 13559:10, 13573:20, 13580:25
receiving - 13430:24, 13461:5, 13517:4, 13524:7
Recently - 13426:1
recently - 13462:12
recognize - 13425:23,

13462:24, 13472:6, 13472:14, 13473:21, 13486:24, 13487:22, 13489:16, 13505:8, 13505:21, 13508:10, 13531:20, 13532:2, 13532:7, 13534:20, 13538:24, 13539:7, 13546:12, 13552:9, 13554:10, 13559:16, 13560:5, 13560:25, 13561:10, 13563:5, 13564:15, 13565:15, 13568:5, 13569:11, 13570:23, 13571:12, 13572:14, 13573:23, 13574:21, 13577:24, 13578:15, 13579:2, 13580:17, 13581:2, 13581:15, 13582:2, 13582:18
recognized - 13507:25
recollection - 13432:3, 13453:7, 13455:15, 13457:3, 13457:19, 13459:2, 13474:20, 13475:7, 13476:18, 13476:22, 13478:15, 13494:12, 13495:18, 13500:23, 13501:19, 13503:5, 13506:24, 13513:1, 13517:8, 13519:15, 13521:9, 13525:12, 13527:16, 13528:23, 13529:1, 13529:4, 13529:8, 13530:25, 13550:15, 13557:13, 13567:19, 13573:16, 13575:3, 13578:6
recollections - 13493:3
Reconvened - 13418:2
record - 13421:3, 13421:19, 13421:25, 13520:5, 13531:5, 13576:23, 13586:5, 13587:25
Records - 13514:23, 13516:3, 13517:7, 13519:2, 13521:19, 13521:22, 13521:24, 13522:2, 13522:12, 13544:21, 13544:25
records - 13420:22, 13431:25, 13432:8, 13432:14, 13432:17, 13433:22, 13434:4, 13434:6, 13434:14, 13462:17
records' - 13433:1
red - 13473:14, 13475:7, 13534:17, 13534:20, 13536:8, 13537:5, 13543:24, 13546:6, 13546:12, 13559:14, 13560:2, 13560:17, 13561:8, 13563:3, 13564:16, 13566:6, 13566:10, 13569:17, 13570:23, 13571:12, 13571:25, 13572:3, 13572:11, 13574:17, 13577:23, 13577:24, 13578:10, 13580:16, 13581:6, 13581:22, 13581:25, 13582:10, 13583:17, 13583:19, 13585:14, 13585:20

red-inked - 13561:8
refer - 13420:20, 13453:20, 13462:4, 13482:1, 13500:12, 13525:20, 13531:13, 13544:10, 13545:17, 13554:5, 13565:24, 13573:14
Refer - 13466:25
reference - 13443:3, 13453:20, 13466:20, 13470:18, 13471:24, 13482:3, 13487:17, 13487:18, 13489:2, 13508:1, 13510:11, 13517:19, 13520:8, 13533:22, 13536:4, 13537:12, 13542:6, 13546:8, 13546:20, 13554:2, 13557:21, 13558:14, 13563:9, 13567:22, 13576:12, 13576:21, 13588:4
referenced - 13430:1, 13503:22, 13510:22, 13511:25, 13512:22, 13533:25, 13549:21, 13553:20, 13563:5, 13583:16
references - 13467:2, 13468:11, 13507:12, 13518:19, 13519:10, 13531:13
referencing - 13509:12, 13513:2, 13535:21, 13536:1
referred - 13418:24, 13425:20, 13460:21, 13462:6, 13485:11, 13495:6, 13510:14, 13538:2, 13538:3, 13542:7, 13543:21, 13543:24
referring - 13441:6, 13444:2, 13468:6, 13481:1, 13481:21, 13486:3, 13512:3, 13512:11, 13513:15, 13515:4, 13536:25, 13544:8, 13567:12, 13567:20
refers - 13499:9, 13513:10, 13546:10
reflective - 13549:16
refresh - 13453:23, 13468:10, 13491:6, 13492:16, 13493:2, 13497:7, 13527:5, 13530:4, 13556:19
refreshes - 13490:16, 13494:20, 13499:17
regard - 13420:9
Regina - 13511:10, 13511:12
regular - 13533:15
regularly - 13533:7
Reid - 13577:16
related - 13467:2, 13467:6, 13467:20, 13521:12
relates - 13418:7, 13443:3, 13531:15
relating - 13430:7, 13433:3, 13441:2, 13445:11, 13456:4, 13462:13, 13512:1, 13528:9, 13550:11, 13586:12, 13589:16, 13592:14
relation - 13425:15,



13448:12, 13451:3,
13456:19, 13456:20,
13493:8, 13496:10,
13531:12, 13532:25,
13537:19, 13539:23,
13541:1, 13556:6
relationship -
13532:20
relevance - 13578:21
relevant - 13463:8,
13523:9, 13524:1,
13524:9
reliable - 13442:16
reluctant - 13428:2
rely - 13497:3,
13522:17
remark - 13444:16
Remember- 13507:21,
13591:19
remember - 13427:21,
13429:3, 13431:15,
13435:7, 13435:10,
13439:10, 13439:14,
13440:19, 13443:5,
13445:21, 13465:23,
13482:10, 13502:3,
13528:20, 13533:10,
13533:20, 13538:12,
13538:13, 13538:15,
13538:21, 13539:19,
13539:20, 13550:22,
13556:13, 13571:3,
13575:9
remembering -
13592:6
remove - 13554:10
removed - 13427:20,
13490:24
repeating - 13526:8
replied - 13493:20
report - 13424:24,
13434:17, 13505:6,
13508:11, 13508:25,
13509:19, 13514:18,
13514:19, 13515:25,
13516:11, 13516:17,
13525:19, 13525:20,
13525:24, 13526:3,
13526:4, 13528:7,
13551:6, 13558:2,
13558:3, 13558:23,
13560:9, 13561:5,
13561:6, 13562:1,
13563:13, 13563:24,
13566:1, 13573:4,
13577:21, 13580:9,
13580:10, 13581:9,
13581:21, 13583:16
reported - 13530:10
Reporter- 13593:14,
13593:20
Reporters- 13415:10,
13593:3
Reporters'- 13593:1
reporting - 13542:25,
13546:24
Reporting- 13423:14
reports - 13431:7,
13431:16, 13434:12,
13434:16, 13442:13,
13442:16, 13453:16,
13453:23, 13454:9,
13459:11, 13468:7,
13468:8, 13469:14,
13477:12, 13481:11,
13490:13, 13497:3,
13502:11, 13504:2,
13504:17, 13506:3,
13516:23, 13516:24,
13517:5, 13558:22,

13564:9, 13577:20,
13585:13, 13585:21
Reports- 13487:3
request - 13424:12,
13435:24, 13483:2
requested - 13435:25,
13450:25, 13481:6,
13484:1
require - 13462:1
Required- 13466:13
required - 13451:24,
13469:6, 13469:16,
13575:23
reside - 13420:1
resided - 13567:1
residence - 13529:23,
13546:11
respect - 13448:9,
13494:5, 13507:12,
13529:9, 13549:17,
13549:23
respecting - 13568:12
response - 13546:24,
13547:11
rest - 13474:11,
13480:7, 13488:19,
13490:3, 13490:4
result - 13526:19
resuming - 13450:20
retain - 13520:25
retained - 13543:11,
13543:17
Retired- 13416:14
return - 13424:17,
13430:1
returned - 13424:15
returning - 13492:14,
13530:2
review - 13451:19,
13453:15, 13457:15,
13460:5, 13461:4,
13463:14, 13477:22,
13479:9, 13480:15,
13482:7, 13489:13,
13490:15, 13502:15,
13503:24, 13523:2,
13530:14, 13533:23,
13538:6, 13539:13,
13561:25, 13586:7
reviewed - 13501:23,
13517:14, 13519:19,
13531:9
reviewing - 13453:22,
13476:18, 13476:19,
13476:23, 13496:17,
13503:14, 13517:18,
13536:10, 13537:23,
13538:6, 13542:17,
13587:3
Rick- 13416:7
rid - 13471:23, 13508:6
Riddell- 13511:9
right-hand - 13571:1,
13578:11, 13582:9
ring - 13528:14,
13528:24
rip - 13570:20
role - 13423:18,
13428:19, 13452:11,
13452:18, 13455:4,
13455:8, 13549:7
Ron- 13478:19,
13534:12, 13534:19
room - 13450:20
routinely - 13483:6
Rpr- 13415:11,
13593:2, 13593:18,
13593:19

S

safe - 13457:17,
13496:13, 13506:14,
13511:1, 13511:24,
13584:5
sake - 13533:22,
13536:1, 13537:13,
13557:21
Sandra - 13415:4,
13471:8
Sask - 13474:6,
13474:7
Saskatchewan -
13414:17, 13416:4,
13419:17, 13531:9,
13550:1, 13593:4
Saskatoon - 13414:17,
13416:7, 13419:16,
13420:1, 13420:17,
13420:25, 13422:24,
13462:13, 13483:8,
13493:14, 13494:1,
13540:10, 13540:15,
13591:21
save - 13489:4,
13531:1
saved - 13525:21
saw - 13430:9,
13430:13, 13442:5,
13472:5, 13507:17,
13510:24, 13535:13,
13565:4, 13572:22,
13576:24, 13578:24
Sawatzky - 13514:16,
13516:15
scenario - 13451:12
Schellenberg -
13527:1, 13528:14
screen - 13418:22,
13419:2, 13419:3,
13588:10
script - 13538:4
scroll - 13589:1
second - 13466:24,
13468:20, 13469:3,
13490:21, 13495:10,
13495:23, 13509:1,
13512:8
second-last - 13469:3
secondly - 13504:3,
13510:21
Section - 13426:7,
13430:4, 13589:4
section - 13424:12,
13424:13, 13426:6,
13427:8, 13427:19,
13436:2, 13448:18,
13450:23, 13558:23,
13560:9, 13561:5,
13575:19, 13588:16,
13588:23
Sections - 13589:6
Security - 13415:12
See - 13466:22,
13509:15, 13548:17,
13571:21, 13579:18
see - 13418:23,
13419:1, 13447:18,
13449:21, 13451:16,
13453:1, 13455:18,
13463:21, 13466:19,
13468:9, 13469:3,
13475:6, 13476:4,
13478:25, 13490:16,
13490:19, 13492:8,
13492:9, 13493:11,
13494:19, 13494:21,
13505:13, 13505:20,
13508:25, 13510:13,
13510:19, 13511:4,

13511:7, 13512:9,
13512:15, 13512:18,
13521:18, 13526:2,
13534:2, 13534:7,
13534:14, 13534:18,
13534:19, 13535:11,
13536:3, 13536:4,
13545:6, 13546:5,
13546:6, 13546:7,
13549:20, 13549:24,
13550:16, 13551:23,
13554:7, 13554:15,
13556:10, 13558:5,
13558:17, 13558:21,
13559:7, 13559:12,
13559:14, 13559:25,
13560:1, 13562:13,
13563:3, 13563:11,
13564:16, 13565:25,
13566:1, 13567:22,
13567:25, 13569:13,
13569:17, 13571:9,
13571:18, 13572:11,
13573:1, 13574:16,
13576:12, 13577:9,
13577:23, 13578:10,
13578:19, 13578:25,
13579:11, 13581:8,
13581:23, 13582:10,
13583:18, 13585:6
seeing - 13430:20,
13467:13, 13528:21,
13542:13, 13574:4,
13575:1
seek - 13440:1
seem - 13422:8,
13493:23, 13544:13
self - 13448:21
self-explanatory -
13448:21
send - 13424:12,
13460:12, 13569:22
sense - 13460:24,
13504:18, 13513:24,
13536:15, 13544:17,
13570:16
sent - 13425:4,
13448:24, 13450:2,
13450:16, 13475:5,
13485:12, 13485:13,
13486:18, 13490:3,
13513:20, 13517:7,
13517:10, 13525:14,
13546:22, 13552:3
sentence - 13442:21,
13482:17, 13509:2
September - 13414:21
Serge - 13416:6
Sergeant - 13423:4,
13526:6, 13577:21,
13578:19
sergeant - 13423:7
serious - 13586:17,
13591:11
Served - 13470:21
served - 13451:16,
13472:24, 13473:25
service - 13420:23,
13421:3, 13421:25,
13426:17, 13427:10,
13592:5
Service - 13416:7,
13420:18, 13420:25,
13462:13
services - 13482:19,
13483:2
set - 13424:20,
13427:23, 13434:5,
13436:4, 13456:14,
13457:12, 13457:17,

13458:3, 13458:13,
13458:19, 13460:8,
13462:11, 13462:16,
13477:24, 13478:1,
13483:1, 13484:12,
13484:13, 13484:16,
13503:5, 13504:5,
13504:7, 13513:2,
13522:10, 13524:11,
13545:10
setting - 13435:25
seven - 13495:21,
13495:24, 13497:18,
13497:24, 13497:25,
13498:24, 13499:10,
13499:16
several - 13555:20
sexual - 13526:17
shared - 13517:9
Sheraton - 13414:16
shirt - 13529:25
shoes - 13495:15
short - 13585:24
shortcoming -
13492:11
shorthand - 13593:5
Shortly - 13495:12
shortly - 13495:23,
13499:10, 13499:15,
13550:25
show - 13418:20,
13462:18, 13505:16,
13505:17, 13545:20,
13577:6, 13580:8
showed - 13452:24,
13454:13, 13538:13,
13580:5
showing - 13418:18,
13508:13, 13509:13,
13520:16
shown - 13418:15,
13513:14, 13557:25
shows - 13551:21
shred - 13525:3
side - 13450:18,
13480:23, 13480:24,
13510:5, 13510:9,
13542:15, 13574:11
signature - 13483:22
significance - 13464:6
significant - 13464:11
Similar - 13551:1
similar - 13472:5,
13549:19, 13549:21,
13551:22, 13563:4
Similarly - 13471:1,
13471:5, 13549:23
similarly - 13472:22,
13473:6, 13564:23
simple - 13446:9
simply - 13439:4,
13543:1, 13544:5,
13587:20
sincerely - 13590:18
single - 13505:6
sit - 13453:13,
13527:25
sitting - 13414:15,
13475:19
six - 13449:24,
13461:10, 13493:10
skill - 13593:6
small - 13459:5
smaller - 13522:10,
13591:20
smoking - 13529:20
snapshot - 13502:10
sole - 13449:13
solely - 13460:1,
13463:14



Someone - 13554:9
someone - 13437:6,
 13462:21, 13491:19,
 13499:11, 13508:22,
 13515:7, 13522:22,
 13523:6, 13523:23,
 13535:10, 13572:5
sometimes -
 13436:12, 13436:13,
 13436:14, 13450:4,
 13589:8
somewhat - 13453:2,
 13492:11, 13520:12,
 13553:6
Somewhere - 13574:3
sophisticated -
 13553:1
Sorry - 13497:15,
 13515:23
sorry - 13435:8,
 13453:10, 13468:21,
 13476:22, 13581:8,
 13586:17, 13587:24,
 13590:18
sort - 13424:4,
 13424:18, 13438:21,
 13451:12, 13471:13,
 13475:13, 13484:9,
 13486:23, 13496:23,
 13502:14, 13524:3,
 13540:2, 13546:14,
 13571:22, 13586:12
sorted - 13440:13,
 13443:21
sorts - 13425:13,
 13577:14
sought - 13438:13
sound - 13551:13,
 13553:5
sounds - 13494:10
source - 13459:25,
 13530:20
sources - 13504:11,
 13510:17
Spadina - 13419:16
speaking - 13423:2,
 13423:17, 13424:5,
 13426:13, 13427:8,
 13430:24, 13439:2,
 13441:12, 13443:12,
 13448:10, 13452:17,
 13455:3, 13460:24,
 13484:1, 13526:4,
 13548:24, 13577:22
specific - 13455:15,
 13457:3, 13457:18,
 13459:2, 13493:2,
 13494:11, 13550:15,
 13571:8
specifically -
 13445:11, 13448:8
speculate - 13576:17
speculating -
 13523:16, 13564:8
speculation -
 13500:15, 13562:10
spell - 13565:12
spelled - 13565:14,
 13582:1
split - 13516:4
spoken - 13463:2,
 13490:7
spot - 13490:19,
 13510:7
spread - 13555:5
spring - 13526:13
squiggly - 13571:12
Staff - 13415:1,
 13415:8
staff - 13438:9,
 13588:19, 13591:20
stage - 13431:23
stamp - 13578:21
stamped - 13504:18,
 13505:9, 13554:3,
 13554:4, 13578:19
standard - 13445:18,
 13445:19, 13451:12,
 13461:13, 13469:11,
 13475:8, 13532:13,
 13561:24
standing - 13580:2
star - 13555:24,
 13556:3, 13556:15
stars - 13555:19
start - 13424:18,
 13427:8, 13514:13,
 13531:17, 13542:15,
 13550:25, 13574:11,
 13589:21, 13592:13
Start - 13480:24,
 13510:9
started - 13588:17
starting - 13493:12,
 13502:14, 13543:22,
 13569:16
starts - 13462:20,
 13464:3, 13466:16,
 13577:14
state - 13530:16,
 13568:2, 13589:20
Statement - 13580:25
statement - 13441:24,
 13446:2, 13446:3,
 13446:15, 13467:13,
 13467:24, 13502:24,
 13510:19, 13510:20,
 13511:2, 13511:8,
 13511:25, 13512:1,
 13512:3, 13512:4,
 13512:8, 13512:20,
 13512:22, 13534:6,
 13534:12, 13535:21,
 13536:4, 13536:5,
 13536:10, 13537:4,
 13537:7, 13542:5,
 13546:9, 13547:16,
 13548:1, 13559:13,
 13560:1, 13571:19,
 13572:20, 13573:23,
 13574:16, 13576:7,
 13576:9, 13577:15,
 13580:4
Statements - 13568:2
statements - 13431:6,
 13431:17, 13434:11,
 13434:15, 13442:12,
 13459:11, 13466:22,
 13477:16, 13481:12,
 13490:13, 13492:10,
 13494:14, 13497:3,
 13502:11, 13503:6,
 13503:21, 13504:3,
 13504:4, 13504:6,
 13510:14, 13511:5,
 13511:6, 13512:21,
 13534:5, 13536:16,
 13536:21, 13536:24,
 13558:16, 13558:19,
 13559:2, 13559:12,
 13567:24, 13568:25,
 13569:14, 13569:16,
 13570:8, 13570:24,
 13573:6, 13573:7,
 13573:18, 13574:14,
 13575:2, 13576:11,
 13577:1, 13577:10,
 13577:19, 13590:12
states - 13447:11,
 13493:12, 13494:22,
 13508:4, 13526:25,
 13529:22, 13550:6,
 13556:11, 13558:1,
 13561:9, 13589:23
stating - 13421:15,
 13426:14, 13448:22,
 13526:25
station - 13429:6,
 13514:18, 13553:4
stay - 13521:3
stayed - 13514:23
steno - 13440:15,
 13440:19, 13440:24,
 13442:22, 13442:25,
 13443:23, 13444:7
step - 13424:4,
 13424:5, 13443:9
step-by-step - 13424:4
sticky - 13554:9
still - 13464:5,
 13480:1, 13494:1,
 13495:2, 13498:24,
 13537:21
stood - 13480:15
stop - 13491:17,
 13580:2
stories - 13501:12
story - 13493:25,
 13526:8, 13527:4
straight - 13565:4,
 13566:10, 13585:14
straightforward -
 13525:9
street - 13496:19
strive - 13592:4
strong - 13592:6
stuck - 13464:2,
 13464:12, 13495:7,
 13498:8
stuff - 13451:17,
 13479:5
style - 13541:20,
 13572:5
subject - 13592:10
submit - 13418:12
submitted - 13542:22
subpoena - 13469:18,
 13475:18
subpoenas -
 13451:16, 13487:13,
 13487:15, 13487:17
substance - 13451:21
suggest - 13499:13
suggesting -
 13480:17, 13483:19
suggestion -
 13437:25, 13495:20,
 13540:9
suggestions - 13509:4
suggests - 13456:11,
 13491:3
Suite - 13419:16
summarize -
 13491:12, 13500:14
summarizing -
 13426:19, 13448:22,
 13591:18
summary - 13420:22,
 13425:12, 13440:15,
 13441:1, 13441:13,
 13441:21, 13442:23,
 13443:4, 13443:23,
 13444:22, 13445:9,
 13445:14, 13445:16,
 13446:20, 13447:2,
 13447:12, 13452:23,
 13460:21, 13461:8,
 13463:5, 13464:9,
 13481:2, 13481:4,
 13481:18, 13482:16,
 13483:1, 13484:2,
 13485:11, 13485:16,
 13485:19, 13486:12,
 13488:23, 13489:11,
 13489:20, 13490:11,
 13494:21, 13495:10,
 13498:17, 13500:13,
 13502:6, 13502:22,
 13503:23, 13507:13,
 13507:22, 13509:11,
 13509:23, 13510:13,
 13512:19, 13512:23,
 13517:20, 13520:16,
 13528:19, 13536:2,
 13536:3, 13536:13,
 13540:5, 13540:8,
 13544:9, 13558:2,
 13569:4, 13575:15,
 13576:13, 13579:23
supervision -
 13422:15, 13422:16,
 13422:17
Supervisors - 13589:9
Support - 13415:8
Supports - 13470:9
suppose - 13422:3
supposed - 13434:8,
 13434:14, 13492:25,
 13543:8
supposedly -
 13491:20
surprise - 13543:13,
 13550:15
surprised - 13452:25
surprising - 13551:2
surrounding -
 13464:17
suspect - 13440:17,
 13455:5, 13467:23,
 13515:7, 13523:12,
 13529:7, 13538:4
suspicion - 13559:15
swear - 13587:21
swearing - 13587:19
swears - 13588:1
sworn - 13430:10,
 13432:15
system - 13492:25,
 13520:2, 13589:22,
 13590:8

T
tab - 13512:9
talks - 13491:12,
 13526:8, 13588:21
Tallis - 13416:13
Tape - 13480:23,
 13489:9
tape - 13419:4,
 13450:18, 13450:19,
 13466:1, 13480:23,
 13480:24, 13489:4,
 13510:5, 13510:9,
 13531:1, 13542:15,
 13574:9, 13574:11,
 13587:2
taped - 13418:12
Tapes - 13417:4
tapes - 13419:13
task - 13524:24
Tdr - 13416:5
Technician - 13415:13
teen - 13526:15
telephone - 13550:16,
 13551:7
telephoned - 13550:7
term - 13430:23
terms - 13421:25,
 13424:7, 13426:14,
 13426:18, 13436:24,
 13441:18, 13445:18,
 13447:24, 13453:8,
 13453:24, 13461:25,
 13464:7, 13468:10,
 13468:11, 13475:10,
 13477:21, 13479:9,
 13480:17, 13483:10,
 13486:13, 13487:4,
 13491:13, 13496:4,
 13496:22, 13497:7,
 13500:20, 13502:6,
 13502:15, 13511:18,
 13517:20, 13519:11,
 13521:16, 13522:6,
 13522:8, 13522:16,
 13522:21, 13527:6,
 13528:23, 13530:6,
 13531:7, 13541:23,
 13551:12, 13553:6,
 13555:7, 13555:22,
 13557:17, 13561:25,
 13565:14, 13576:11
testify - 13418:11
testimony - 13419:21,
 13462:7, 13556:7,
 13556:20, 13556:24,
 13557:2, 13557:6
Testimony - 13414:14
themselves - 13504:16
then-city - 13423:24
theory - 13491:13,
 13492:15, 13492:18,
 13498:7, 13498:9,
 13498:15, 13499:3
thinking - 13478:16,
 13478:17, 13478:18,
 13478:19, 13491:9,
 13492:17, 13492:18,
 13500:23, 13502:2,
 13515:6, 13524:20,
 13583:4
third - 13429:14,
 13482:15, 13482:17,
 13486:2, 13499:9
thoughts - 13477:17
thousands - 13456:24,
 13571:6
three - 13419:4,
 13428:6, 13428:8,
 13437:16, 13452:25,
 13461:10, 13462:2,
 13468:17, 13493:10,
 13563:11
three-page - 13563:11
throughout - 13585:13
titled - 13426:6,
 13540:8
Tkachak - 13568:13
today - 13419:21,
 13420:12, 13462:7,
 13476:18, 13476:22,
 13478:16, 13486:15,
 13491:22, 13503:8,
 13553:1, 13586:11,
 13586:21
today's - 13491:25,
 13500:24
together - 13435:14,
 13459:14, 13462:5,
 13479:2, 13479:10,
 13511:21, 13516:9,
 13569:20, 13570:1,
 13590:3
Tomorrow - 13592:13
tomorrow - 13592:15,
 13592:18
took - 13431:8,
 13449:24, 13496:8,
 13530:21, 13545:7,



13554:20
tooke - 13582:1
Tooke - 13582:1
top - 13445:14,
 13447:6, 13462:22,
 13466:11, 13466:18,
 13468:12, 13469:4,
 13482:14, 13494:21,
 13498:17, 13505:21,
 13510:21, 13512:16,
 13533:25, 13534:17,
 13534:19, 13554:7,
 13559:8, 13559:11,
 13560:2, 13563:4,
 13566:21, 13567:13,
 13569:18, 13571:1,
 13572:3, 13572:12,
 13573:24, 13574:17,
 13578:11, 13582:9,
 13583:17
toque - 13583:18
total - 13428:16,
 13469:2, 13502:11
totally - 13479:5,
 13525:9, 13539:11
towards - 13491:16
track - 13487:15
traffic - 13429:8
transcript - 13418:18,
 13418:19, 13587:14,
 13587:21
Transcript - 13414:12,
 13417:4, 13418:1,
 13419:13
transcription -
 13593:5
transferred - 13427:22
trash - 13493:17
Trav - 13495:13,
 13495:24, 13496:11,
 13499:10, 13499:15
Trav-a-leer - 13495:13,
 13495:24, 13496:11,
 13499:10, 13499:15
Trial - 13587:18
trial - 13424:2,
 13424:17, 13440:12,
 13443:20, 13479:3,
 13531:20, 13532:22,
 13533:19, 13546:2,
 13548:18, 13548:21,
 13549:9, 13550:25,
 13553:22, 13554:8,
 13554:17, 13554:18,
 13554:21, 13557:11,
 13557:17
tried - 13446:4,
 13453:12, 13478:11,
 13497:4, 13574:25
trousers - 13529:25
true - 13466:6,
 13466:8, 13514:21,
 13547:9, 13593:5
truth - 13464:20,
 13464:23, 13493:24
truthfulness -
 13501:10, 13588:1
try - 13431:18,
 13452:1, 13452:4,
 13521:2, 13543:19
Trying - 13555:3
trying - 13424:22,
 13494:19, 13500:6,
 13503:20, 13520:8,
 13590:2
tub - 13526:16
turn - 13482:15,
 13486:20, 13491:17,
 13502:21, 13505:13,
 13508:8, 13510:18,

13512:7, 13530:13,
 13533:21, 13536:2,
 13557:19, 13569:6,
 13576:19
Turn - 13493:6
turned - 13493:9
Turning - 13472:4
turning - 13452:9,
 13572:10
Two - 13538:16,
 13590:4
two - 13428:6,
 13437:16, 13444:2,
 13462:2, 13463:21,
 13464:15, 13487:25,
 13493:10, 13497:6,
 13509:6, 13512:20,
 13514:2, 13514:11,
 13538:14, 13538:19,
 13538:21, 13566:21,
 13567:13, 13569:20,
 13575:20, 13577:14,
 13591:15
two-pronged -
 13569:20, 13577:14
type - 13424:11,
 13532:13, 13543:3
typed - 13431:7,
 13440:15, 13440:18,
 13441:9, 13442:22,
 13443:23
types - 13544:22,
 13577:17
typewrite - 13511:5
typewritten -
 13435:24, 13509:23,
 13510:20, 13511:4

U

U-turn - 13491:17
Ullrich - 13417:3,
 13418:7, 13418:9,
 13419:7, 13419:13,
 13419:18, 13419:19,
 13420:2, 13420:5,
 13420:8, 13420:19,
 13421:6, 13421:12,
 13421:18, 13421:22,
 13422:2, 13422:4,
 13422:6, 13422:14,
 13423:4, 13423:12,
 13423:16, 13423:20,
 13424:8, 13425:8,
 13425:16, 13425:21,
 13425:22, 13425:25,
 13426:3, 13426:8,
 13426:22, 13426:25,
 13427:2, 13427:4,
 13427:11, 13427:16,
 13427:20, 13428:11,
 13428:14, 13428:21,
 13428:25, 13429:3,
 13429:7, 13429:11,
 13429:15, 13429:18,
 13429:23, 13430:15,
 13430:19, 13430:25,
 13431:8, 13431:12,
 13432:4, 13432:5,
 13432:6, 13432:10,
 13433:5, 13433:12,
 13433:15, 13433:18,
 13433:24, 13434:8,
 13434:13, 13434:21,
 13435:3, 13435:7,
 13435:10, 13435:13,
 13435:18, 13436:6,
 13436:10, 13436:18,
 13436:23, 13437:1,
 13437:4, 13437:19,

13437:22, 13438:3,
 13438:5, 13438:8,
 13438:16, 13438:19,
 13438:23, 13439:5,
 13439:8, 13439:13,
 13439:16, 13439:20,
 13439:23, 13439:25,
 13440:7, 13440:17,
 13440:23, 13441:4,
 13441:7, 13441:10,
 13441:15, 13441:20,
 13441:23, 13442:8,
 13442:12, 13442:15,
 13442:24, 13443:5,
 13443:10, 13443:12,
 13443:15, 13443:25,
 13444:4, 13444:7,
 13444:12, 13444:15,
 13444:20, 13444:23,
 13445:1, 13445:2,
 13445:5, 13445:8,
 13445:13, 13445:20,
 13446:1, 13446:7,
 13446:9, 13446:14,
 13446:17, 13446:21,
 13447:1, 13447:4,
 13447:7, 13447:9,
 13447:16, 13447:20,
 13447:23, 13448:1,
 13448:4, 13448:14,
 13448:25, 13449:3,
 13449:6, 13449:9,
 13449:16, 13449:20,
 13449:23, 13450:10,
 13450:16, 13451:4,
 13451:6, 13451:8,
 13451:15, 13451:25,
 13452:3, 13452:8,
 13452:10, 13452:13,
 13452:19, 13452:22,
 13453:5, 13453:10,
 13453:12, 13453:18,
 13453:25, 13454:3,
 13454:6, 13454:10,
 13454:13, 13454:17,
 13454:22, 13455:2,
 13455:7, 13455:11,
 13455:13, 13455:17,
 13455:24, 13456:5,
 13456:9, 13456:17,
 13456:19, 13456:22,
 13457:1, 13457:4,
 13457:6, 13457:13,
 13457:21, 13458:1,
 13458:6, 13458:9,
 13458:10, 13458:15,
 13458:21, 13458:24,
 13459:4, 13459:10,
 13459:16, 13459:20,
 13459:24, 13460:3,
 13460:7, 13460:16,
 13460:19, 13460:22,
 13461:2, 13461:6,
 13461:9, 13461:15,
 13461:17, 13461:24,
 13462:2, 13462:6,
 13462:24, 13462:25,
 13463:3, 13463:7,
 13463:9, 13463:11,
 13463:16, 13463:25,
 13464:10, 13464:14,
 13464:25, 13465:4,
 13465:9, 13465:12,
 13465:18, 13465:21,
 13465:23, 13466:2,
 13466:5, 13466:8,
 13467:4, 13467:7,
 13467:10, 13467:12,
 13467:16, 13467:21,
 13467:23, 13468:3,

13468:7, 13468:15,
 13468:20, 13468:22,
 13469:7, 13469:10,
 13469:13, 13469:23,
 13470:1, 13470:6,
 13470:9, 13470:14,
 13470:22, 13470:25,
 13471:2, 13471:4,
 13471:6, 13471:9,
 13471:12, 13471:14,
 13471:18, 13471:25,
 13472:3, 13472:4,
 13472:7, 13472:9,
 13472:11, 13472:15,
 13472:17, 13472:21,
 13472:23, 13473:1,
 13473:4, 13473:7,
 13473:9, 13473:11,
 13473:13, 13473:16,
 13473:18, 13473:20,
 13473:23, 13474:1,
 13474:3, 13474:6,
 13474:9, 13474:13,
 13474:15, 13474:19,
 13474:22, 13475:1,
 13475:4, 13475:9,
 13475:12, 13475:15,
 13475:18, 13475:21,
 13475:24, 13476:6,
 13476:9, 13476:12,
 13476:14, 13476:16,
 13476:17, 13476:20,
 13477:1, 13477:3,
 13477:5, 13477:10,
 13477:14, 13477:19,
 13477:23, 13478:3,
 13478:9, 13478:11,
 13478:21, 13479:11,
 13479:20, 13480:2,
 13480:20, 13480:25,
 13481:5, 13481:16,
 13481:19, 13481:24,
 13482:8, 13482:22,
 13482:23, 13483:3,
 13483:5, 13483:12,
 13483:15, 13483:20,
 13483:23, 13484:3,
 13484:11, 13484:19,
 13484:22, 13485:3,
 13485:8, 13485:15,
 13485:20, 13485:23,
 13486:9, 13486:15,
 13486:17, 13486:19,
 13487:1, 13487:6,
 13487:8, 13487:9,
 13487:12, 13487:16,
 13487:23, 13488:2,
 13488:4, 13488:6,
 13488:10, 13488:16,
 13488:19, 13488:23,
 13489:15, 13489:18,
 13489:20, 13489:24,
 13490:2, 13490:8,
 13490:12, 13491:2,
 13491:7, 13491:10,
 13491:18, 13492:7,
 13492:19, 13493:4,
 13494:7, 13494:13,
 13496:3, 13496:6,
 13496:16, 13496:18,
 13497:2, 13497:9,
 13497:11, 13497:17,
 13497:22, 13498:10,
 13498:13, 13498:14,
 13498:22, 13499:1,
 13499:7, 13499:17,
 13499:18, 13499:22,
 13500:1, 13500:4,
 13500:9, 13500:12,
 13500:24, 13501:4,

13501:5, 13501:11,
 13501:21, 13501:25,
 13502:3, 13502:9,
 13502:16, 13502:21,
 13502:25, 13503:3,
 13503:8, 13503:10,
 13503:15, 13503:18,
 13504:20, 13504:23,
 13505:1, 13505:7,
 13505:10, 13505:15,
 13505:23, 13506:1,
 13506:6, 13506:9,
 13506:13, 13506:17,
 13506:20, 13507:2,
 13507:5, 13507:9,
 13507:14, 13507:19,
 13507:22, 13507:23,
 13508:2, 13508:12,
 13508:14, 13508:17,
 13508:20, 13509:8,
 13509:15, 13509:21,
 13510:1, 13510:11,
 13510:23, 13511:3,
 13511:10, 13511:13,
 13511:17, 13511:20,
 13511:23, 13512:5,
 13512:10, 13512:14,
 13512:24, 13513:3,
 13513:6, 13513:10,
 13513:21, 13513:25,
 13514:8, 13514:11,
 13514:21, 13515:5,
 13515:14, 13515:17,
 13515:21, 13516:4,
 13516:8, 13516:13,
 13516:16, 13516:18,
 13517:2, 13517:6,
 13517:11, 13517:16,
 13517:23, 13518:2,
 13518:7, 13518:11,
 13518:22, 13519:1,
 13519:4, 13519:13,
 13519:15, 13519:22,
 13520:18, 13521:11,
 13521:21, 13522:4,
 13522:13, 13522:17,
 13523:11, 13524:2,
 13524:12, 13524:18,
 13524:21, 13525:1,
 13525:5, 13525:8,
 13525:15, 13525:17,
 13527:7, 13527:10,
 13527:12, 13527:14,
 13527:18, 13527:23,
 13528:4, 13528:8,
 13528:11, 13528:16,
 13528:20, 13528:25,
 13529:2, 13529:6,
 13529:11, 13529:13,
 13529:16, 13530:5,
 13530:8, 13530:11,
 13530:16, 13531:4,
 13531:6, 13531:22,
 13531:25, 13532:1,
 13532:4, 13532:7,
 13532:11, 13532:15,
 13532:18, 13532:23,
 13533:3, 13533:9,
 13533:14, 13533:17,
 13533:20, 13534:7,
 13534:8, 13534:15,
 13534:21, 13534:23,
 13535:1, 13535:4,
 13535:10, 13535:18,
 13535:22, 13536:7,
 13536:11, 13536:14,
 13536:18, 13536:22,
 13537:2, 13537:5,
 13537:11, 13537:25,
 13538:8, 13538:9,



13538:12, 13538:18,
13538:20, 13538:23,
13539:1, 13539:5,
13539:9, 13539:14,
13539:15, 13539:19,
13539:25, 13540:4,
13540:11, 13540:17,
13540:19, 13540:20,
13541:3, 13541:9,
13541:15, 13541:21,
13541:25, 13542:11,
13542:13, 13543:6,
13543:11, 13543:16,
13544:11, 13544:15,
13544:19, 13544:24,
13545:2, 13545:7,
13545:10, 13545:14,
13545:24, 13546:14,
13546:19, 13546:25,
13547:5, 13547:9,
13547:13, 13547:15,
13547:20, 13547:23,
13548:2, 13548:9,
13548:13, 13548:17,
13548:22, 13549:2,
13549:4, 13549:12,
13549:14, 13549:18,
13550:7, 13550:8,
13550:13, 13550:18,
13550:21, 13551:8,
13551:10, 13551:13,
13551:15, 13551:18,
13551:20, 13552:4,
13552:7, 13552:11,
13552:15, 13552:17,
13552:22, 13552:25,
13553:3, 13553:9,
13553:12, 13553:16,
13554:8, 13554:11,
13554:14, 13554:19,
13555:3, 13555:11,
13555:14, 13555:16,
13555:23, 13556:2,
13556:17, 13556:21,
13556:25, 13557:3,
13557:7, 13557:10,
13557:12, 13557:15,
13557:18, 13558:8,
13558:13, 13559:3,
13559:6, 13559:9,
13559:17, 13559:20,
13559:22, 13560:3,
13560:4, 13560:7,
13560:11, 13560:15,
13560:19, 13560:21,
13560:24, 13561:2,
13561:11, 13561:13,
13561:14, 13561:17,
13561:21, 13561:23,
13562:2, 13562:7,
13562:11, 13562:15,
13562:19, 13562:22,
13562:25, 13563:7,
13563:10, 13563:14,
13563:17, 13563:21,
13563:23, 13564:3,
13564:7, 13564:11,
13564:13, 13564:18,
13564:21, 13564:25,
13565:6, 13565:11,
13565:17, 13565:20,
13565:22, 13566:3,
13566:7, 13566:12,
13566:17, 13566:24,
13567:2, 13567:5,
13567:7, 13567:10,
13567:14, 13567:17,
13567:18, 13568:6,
13568:7, 13568:10,
13568:15, 13568:18,

13568:22, 13569:2,
13569:4, 13569:9,
13569:11, 13569:12,
13569:22, 13569:25,
13570:3, 13570:9,
13570:12, 13570:14,
13570:18, 13570:21,
13570:25, 13571:3,
13571:6, 13571:13,
13571:14, 13571:17,
13571:21, 13572:1,
13572:4, 13572:8,
13572:15, 13572:18,
13572:21, 13572:24,
13573:4, 13573:7,
13573:12, 13573:19,
13573:25, 13574:3,
13574:6, 13574:19,
13574:20, 13574:23,
13575:1, 13575:7,
13575:17, 13575:21,
13575:24, 13576:4,
13576:8, 13576:14,
13576:18, 13577:8,
13577:25, 13578:1,
13578:4, 13578:7,
13578:13, 13578:16,
13578:23, 13579:4,
13579:7, 13579:10,
13579:13, 13579:18,
13579:21, 13579:24,
13580:1, 13580:5,
13580:12, 13580:15,
13580:18, 13580:19,
13580:22, 13581:1,
13581:5, 13581:14,
13581:17, 13582:3,
13582:6, 13582:11,
13582:14, 13582:17,
13582:20, 13582:24,
13583:1, 13583:6,
13583:9, 13583:12,
13583:14, 13583:21,
13584:1, 13584:4,
13584:7, 13584:10,
13584:14, 13584:17,
13584:21, 13584:25,
13585:3, 13585:6,
13585:10, 13585:18,
13585:22, 13586:1,
13586:16, 13586:22,
13587:8, 13587:15,
13587:19, 13588:4,
13588:11, 13589:13,
13589:15, 13592:10
Ullrich's - 13418:23,
13553:23, 13586:25,
13587:4, 13587:6,
13591:3, 13592:8
ultimately - 13460:14,
13481:3, 13517:14,
13522:7, 13523:7,
13530:21
Umm - 13422:14,
13427:20, 13449:23,
13451:1, 13453:5,
13464:22, 13467:8,
13479:12, 13489:7,
13518:16, 13530:11,
13564:1
umm - 13422:22,
13424:13, 13424:20,
13435:3, 13442:16,
13450:10, 13500:16,
13502:11, 13504:3,
13530:21
unable - 13464:15
uncertain - 13464:5
uncertainty - 13464:17
unclear - 13480:1,

13568:1
uncomfortable -
13420:14
under - 13422:15,
13422:16, 13442:4,
13463:22, 13474:16,
13590:16
underlined - 13509:2,
13536:23, 13537:6,
13555:21, 13561:17
underlining -
13560:10, 13562:9,
13562:10, 13565:1,
13565:4, 13565:19,
13566:10, 13577:23,
13577:25, 13581:7,
13581:23, 13581:25,
13583:18, 13585:14,
13585:20
underneath - 13546:7
undertaken - 13503:19
unduly - 13498:4
Unfortunately -
13590:7
uniform - 13422:25
unless - 13592:2
up - 13418:19,
13418:22, 13419:1,
13427:23, 13429:19,
13432:15, 13434:23,
13437:3, 13459:12,
13460:9, 13498:4,
13504:1, 13511:2,
13514:19, 13516:5,
13519:12, 13525:4,
13529:9, 13537:14,
13542:6, 13546:23,
13547:1, 13547:2,
13547:8, 13549:10,
13551:5, 13551:21,
13555:18, 13569:7,
13569:21, 13587:24,
13588:2, 13588:10,
13592:15

V

V4 - 13574:6, 13574:7,
13574:15, 13574:16
V9 - 13572:20,
13573:23
vague - 13529:21
vaguely - 13538:13
value - 13470:2,
13478:22
various - 13420:23,
13425:13, 13476:24,
13504:10, 13524:9,
13525:23, 13530:17,
13542:23, 13543:1,
13546:2, 13556:8,
13564:4, 13574:14,
13577:1, 13581:22,
13585:13, 13585:20,
13585:21
variously - 13538:4
vehicle - 13464:2,
13495:7, 13495:20,
13495:22, 13498:8,
13499:5, 13499:14,
13500:19
verify - 13587:22
version - 13462:9,
13462:10, 13462:19,
13470:12, 13473:15,
13476:5, 13482:12,
13517:18, 13517:21,
13518:18, 13583:19
versions - 13505:18,
13545:1, 13545:5

Vicky - 13560:1
video - 13418:17,
13419:4, 13419:12,
13588:3
videotape - 13586:25,
13588:12
videotaped -
13419:21, 13420:11,
13588:12
virgins - 13526:23
visitors - 13542:25
visits - 13542:23
Volume - 13414:22
volume - 13588:18

W

wait - 13460:8,
13460:12, 13505:17
waited - 13450:13
walk - 13484:10
Walter - 13471:7
Ward - 13578:16,
13578:17, 13578:20,
13580:5
water - 13526:17,
13526:18
ways - 13498:10,
13514:12
weakest - 13592:7
Wednesday - 13419:14
weeks - 13428:7,
13449:24, 13461:10,
13461:11, 13462:2,
13468:16, 13468:17
weigh - 13457:7
Westwood - 13495:1,
13495:8, 13498:8,
13498:20
whatsoever -
13527:17
white - 13434:16,
13518:4, 13564:14,
13566:23
whole - 13424:18,
13470:6, 13470:9
wide - 13429:9,
13555:5
wide-spread - 13555:5
Wilde - 13415:12
William - 13471:10,
13559:13
Wilson - 13416:6,
13492:2, 13493:13,
13493:20, 13493:24,
13494:5, 13499:19,
13500:17, 13501:1,
13501:10, 13501:18,
13534:12, 13534:19,
13540:10
Wilson's - 13478:20,
13494:14, 13530:1
Wilson/john -
13464:19
wish - 13464:21,
13501:7, 13590:18
withdraw - 13437:15
withdrew - 13437:19
witness - 13424:20,
13425:15, 13440:12,
13441:2, 13441:24,
13443:20, 13446:25,
13447:8, 13460:20,
13463:22, 13465:6,
13481:1, 13481:18,
13484:2, 13485:10,
13486:11, 13486:22,
13502:21, 13507:13,
13510:13, 13511:8,
13512:4, 13512:23,

13526:5, 13528:19,
13536:2, 13536:13,
13548:5, 13551:25,
13558:16, 13567:24,
13568:5, 13575:15
witness-by-witness -
13447:8
Witnesses - 13466:13
witnesses - 13446:24,
13463:6, 13466:17,
13469:6, 13470:3,
13476:24, 13478:17,
13479:19, 13486:1,
13487:5, 13487:19,
13492:5, 13493:8,
13494:4, 13543:20,
13546:3, 13557:2,
13557:5, 13575:19,
13575:20, 13576:2,
13576:12, 13592:15
Wolch - 13416:2
Wolff - 13437:13,
13437:14, 13437:21,
13517:2, 13517:4
woman - 13580:1
won - 13457:8
wonder - 13572:22
wondering - 13450:8,
13478:15, 13568:22
word - 13430:14,
13559:15, 13572:2
words - 13443:13,
13443:16, 13446:12,
13447:18, 13500:20
wore - 13495:14
worth - 13478:24
write - 13442:2,
13585:7
writing - 13424:21,
13468:23, 13470:19,
13475:10, 13490:10,
13491:22, 13505:22,
13547:23, 13547:25,
13565:8, 13577:9,
13579:1, 13580:17,
13581:8, 13584:11,
13587:15
written - 13426:12,
13471:16, 13485:16,
13556:14, 13559:14,
13560:1, 13562:5,
13562:13, 13567:24,
13581:23, 13581:25,
13583:17, 13583:18
Wrongful - 13414:3
wrongful - 13419:22
wrongly - 13547:4
wrote - 13454:22,
13478:3, 13582:4,
13585:6

X

Xerox - 13553:8,
13553:10, 13553:12

Y

year - 13425:2
years - 13422:1,
13427:18, 13427:21,
13428:8, 13428:16,
13445:21, 13446:2,
13446:17, 13586:13,
13591:17
yellow - 13434:18,
13518:8, 13554:9
yourself - 13426:2,
13428:20, 13441:9,
13450:9, 13522:23,



13525:25, 13526:6,
13578:6
yup - 13441:7,
13469:13
Yup - 13426:3,
13469:10, 13469:13,
13505:7, 13532:11

